



AIR VIEW OF WOODS HOLE, WORLD FAMOUS SCIENTIFIC CENTER

ANNUAL REPORTS of the Town Officers  
of FALMOUTH . . . 1960

For the Town of



ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

FINANCES

OF THE TOWN OF

FALMOUTH

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1960



KENDALL PRINTING COMPANY  
Falmouth, Mass.

## Town Officers

---

**Moderator**

GEORGE L. MOSES	Term Expires 1961
-----------------	-------------------

**Selectmen, Board of Health, Dept. of Public Welfare**

J. EDWARD NICKERSON	Term Expires 1961
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.	" " 1962
GRANVILLE BEALE	" " 1963

**Assessors**

J. EDWARD NICKERSON	Term Expires 1961
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.	" " 1962
GRANVILLE BEALE	" " 1963

**Town Clerk**

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.	Term Expires 1962
------------------------	-------------------

**Town Treasurer**

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.	Term Expires 1962
------------------------	-------------------

**Collector of Taxes**

JESSIE L. SOARES	Term Expires 1962
------------------	-------------------

**Highway Surveyor**

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.	Term Expires 1962
----------------------	-------------------

**Tree Warden**

ANTONE B. COUTO, JR.	Term Expires 1961
----------------------	-------------------

**Trustees of Public Library**

HARRY L. CROOKS	Term Expires 1961
HAROLD E. MacFADDEN	" " 1961
WILLIAM T. MUNSON	" " 1961
DOROTHY H. TURKINGTON	" " 1961
MARY Q. COBB	" " 1962
WARREN F. DAVIS	" " 1963

**Park Commissioners**

DONALD DURELL	Term Expires 1961
R. GILBERT ALLENBY	" " 1962
FRANCISCO TAVARES	" " 1963

**School Committee**

FRANK L. NICKERSON	Term Expires 1961
MARY SEARS	" " 1961
ETHEL B. HOWARD	" " 1962
MANUEL T. MEDEIROS	" " 1962
LAURENCE S. WHITE	" " 1963
SUMNER G. BAKER	" " 1963

**Water Commissioners and Sewer Commissioners**

ORMOND C. ELLERY	Term Expires	1961
ROBERT G. NEAL	"	1962
JOSEPH R. HALL	"	1963

**Constables**

JOHN L. FERREIRA	Term Expires	1963
ELMER F. WHITE	"	1963

**Falmouth Housing Authority**

THOMAS F. FERREIRA	Term Expires	1961
HAROLD O. HAYWARD (App. by State Housing Bd.)	"	1961
ALFRED L. WELCH	"	1963
RUSSELL C. PALMER	"	1964
NILES A. PETERSON, JR.	"	1965

**Planning Board**

JOHN DeMELLO	Term Expires	1961
GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR.	"	1961
RUSSELL HARTWELL BROWN	"	1962
SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE	"	1962
JOHN E. TURNER	"	1964
GEORGE HARRISON BIGELOW	"	1965
ARNOLD H. BURROUGH	"	1965

**Town of Falmouth Beach Committee**

JAMES C. KINNEY	Term Expires	1961
LLOYD BEMIS	"	1962
ROBERT L. KENDALL	"	1963

**Finance Committee**

DAVID E. ESTES	Term Expires	1961
CARLETON H. COLLINS	"	1961
HAROLD W. JENKINS, Resigned		
GEORGE F. WEST, Appointed	"	1961
G. CAMPBELL LAWRENCE	"	1961
JOHN P. ROMIZA	"	1961
ROBERT J. TILDEN	"	1962
JANET B. LITZKOW	"	1962
FRANK SIMMONS	"	1962
FORBES MacGREGOR	"	1962
ROGER NOYES	"	1962
HENRY G. BEHRENS	"	1963
SUMNER E. HILTON	"	1963
JAMES H. DUFUR	"	1963
EDWARD G. PERRY	"	1963
ARTHUR RABESA	"	1963

**Town Accountant**

JOHN R. TAVARES

**Registrars**

GEORGE H. GREENE      JAMES McINNIS      BRADLEY I. MESERVE

**Chief of Police**

HAROLD L. BAKER

**Chief of Fire Department**  
LEIGHTON F. PECK

**Forest Fire Warden**  
LEIGHTON F. PECK

**Inspector of Plumbing**  
GEORGE B. PANTON

**Building Inspector**  
ALBERT C. JENNINGS

**Executive Director of Building Department**  
OTTOLA DeMELLO

**Wire Inspector**  
JOSEPH A. ROBBINS

**Dog Officer**  
LAURENCE COSTA

**Director of Board of Public Welfare**  
ALICE DUTRA (Acting) to April 1960  
FRANK F. DUTRA, Appointed April 1960

**Agent Board of Health, Inspector of Animals, Inspector of Slaughtering,  
Supt. of Dumping Grounds, Inspector of Food, Inspector of Milk,  
Burial for Indigent Soldiers and Sailors, Caretaker of Herring  
Rivers, Inspector of Health**  
ALBERT C. LANDERS

**Harbor Master**  
CHARLES R. GRINNELL

**Superintendent of Water and Sewerage**  
JOHN W. HUGHES

**Superintendent of Schools**  
HARRY S. MERSON

**Sealer of Weights and Measures**  
LEO J. LIMBERAKIS

**Agent of Veterans Benefits, Director of Veterans Services,  
Burial Agent for Veterans**  
ROY A. BERG

**Local Game Warden**  
MATHEW R. SOUZA

**Board of Appeals**  
William T. Munson      Col. Ray D. Wells      Frederick O. Davis  
John R. Augusta, Alternate Member

**Board of Appeals for Building Code**  
Edward Frekey      Harold Davis      Frank McLean

## TOWN COMMITTEES—1960

---

### Finance Committee—3 Year Term

Henry H. Behrens	Arthur Rabesa	James H. Dufur
Sumner E. Hilton		Edward G. Perry

### Ambulance Committee

Dr. Philip I. Wessling Chief, Fire Department	Dr. Donald S. Bullock Mrs. Marguerite T. Kendall
	Master Mechanic, Fire Department

### Town Forest Committee

Dr. Alfred C. Redfield	(App. 1958—3 yr. term)
Ray D. Wells	(App. 1959—3 yr. term)
Forbes MacGregor	(App. 1960—3 yr. term)

### Long Pond Water Shed Committee

Water Commissioners	Town Forest Committee
---------------------	-----------------------

### Christmas Tree Lighting Committee

Granville Beale	Harvey Martin	Donald Durell
Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.	C. Eliot Lawrence	Armand Ortins
Charles E. Morrison		Mildred Hadley
One Member, Falmouth Garden Club		E. Thornton Walter

### Falmouth Airport Commission

John B. Lane	(App. 1960—1 yr. term)
Harold L. Baker, Jr.	(App. 1960—2 yr. term)
Charles C. Willis (Deceased)	(App. 1959—2 yr. term)
Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.	(App. 1959—2 yr. term)
Col. Leo J. Griffin	(App. 1959—3 yr. term)
Dr. Philip I. Wessling	(App. 1960—3 yr. term)

### Falmouth Planting Committee

One Member, Board of Selectmen	One Member, Planning Board
One Mem., Village Improvement Soc.	One Member, Park Commissioners
One Member, Town Forest Committee	One Member, Garden Club
(to be appointed by these groups)	

Tree Warden	Highway Surveyor
-------------	------------------

### Care and Upkeep of Old Town Cemetery Committee

Allan C. Williams, Jr.	Azel C. Young	Delmar H. Jenkins
------------------------	---------------	-------------------

### Falmouth Social Advisory Committee

For 3 Years (1958 to 1961)

Mrs. Pearl Struth	Dr. Nathan B. Hirschfeld (Resigned)
Manuel R. Tavares (Resigned)	Mrs. William I. Hathorn (Appointed)
Frank Simmons, Jr. (Appointed)	

For 3 Years (1959 to 1962)

James McInnis	Marshall Douthart	James A. Stevens
---------------	-------------------	------------------

For 3 Years (1960 to 1963)

Mrs. William G. Metcalf	Paul R. Dupee	Alan G. Alcock
Superintendent of Schools—Harry S. Merson		
One Selectman—Granville Beale		
President, Falmouth Central P.T.A.		
Supervisor, Falmouth Nursing Assoc.—Marguerite T. Kendall		

### School Building Needs Committee

Superintendent of Schools—Harry S. Merson  
 Member of the School Committee—Manuel T. Medeiros  
 Robert C. Tait Joseph J. Costa John Overy Manuel R. Tavares  
 One Member Planning Board—to be appointed by them—John DeMello  
 One Member Finance Committee—to be appointed by them—David Estes  
 Manuel R. Rapoza, as representative from Precinct 4

### Veterans Advisory Committee

Roy A. Berg	Russell B. Marshall	Richard Tobin
James Costa	Allen C. Williams, Jr.	Marian V. Bennett
Joseph Motta	Rev. J. M. Bettencourt Avila	Eugene Higgins
Frank Murphy	Rev. Mason Wilson (Appointed)	

### Waterways Committee

George H. Bigelow	(App. 1959—2 yr. term)
Arnold H. Burrough	(App. 1959—2 yr. term)
Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.	(App. 1959—3 yr. term)
Frederick W. Wormelle, Jr	(App. 1959—3 yr. term)
John R. Augusta, Jr.	(App. 1960—3 yr. term)

### Committee for Appointing A Town Game Warden

Chairman, Board of Selectmen	Chairman, Finance Committee
President, Falmouth Rod and Gun Club	

### Economic Development Committee

One Member, Board of Selectmen—John DeMello, Jr.
One Member, Planning Board—Arnold H. Burrough
One Member, Board of Trade—Frederick V. Lawrence
One Member from each Precinct, to be named by the Selectmen and the Moderator: Prec. 1, John R. Hellman; Prec. 2, James M. Pafford; Prec. 3, John P. Romiza; Prec. 4, Arthur P. Vidal; Prec. 5, Elizabeth Buckbee.

### Personnel Board—Salary Administration Plan

(Appointed by the Moderator May 30, each year)

John McGilvray (Resigned)	(Appointed 1958-1961)
Arthur Nutt (Appointed)	
Mrs. Ellen H. Tilden	(Appointed 1958-1961)
John R. Martin	(Appointed 1959-1962)
J. Monroe Hamlen	(Appointed 1959-1962)
Oscar W. Peterson	(Appointed 1960-1963)

### Committee on Drafting Legislation—Selectman-Manager Form of Government

Charles C. Willis (Deceased)	Mrs. Mary K. McGilvray
Frederick T. Lawrence, Jr.	Alfred E. Waller
	John W. Holland, Jr.

### Town Department Study Committee

Harry L. Crooks	John R. Tavares	Frank L. Nickerson
James F. Wynne		Henry G. Behrens

### Sewer Study Committee

Board of Sewer Commissioners

Two Members to be appointed by the Moderator—	
Langdon Burwell	Eileen Finnell

**Falmouth Heights & Maravista Study Committee—  
Traffic, Parking and Beach Conditions**

William G. MacDougall	Harold L. Baker	Donald Durell
Frederick O. Davis	Lloyd Bemis	George H. Bigelow
R. Frank Stone	Ray D. Wells, Sr.	Charles A. White

**Committee on Town Insurance**

J. Edward Nickerson	Robert C. Neal	Frederick V. Lawrence
Charles L. Swift		Gordon I. Miller

**Route 28 Study Committee**

John R. Hellman	A. Elizabeth Buckbee	Sidney L. Moore
Sidney W. Lawrence	Hollis R. Lovell	Manuel R. Rapoza
Charles A. White		Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.

**Committee for Rehabilitation & Maintenance of the Free Burying  
Ground at East End Cemetery**

Sidney W. Lawrence	Mrs. Ethel M. Duglay	Col. Thomas L. Waters
--------------------	----------------------	-----------------------

**Committee to Study Ways & Means to Preserve  
Historic and Artistic Construction and Areas**

Two Members to be Appointed by the Moderator—	Lewis Lawrence, Hollis R. Lovell
One Member of the League of Women Voters— to be appointed by them	Virginia S. Behrens
One Member of the Historical Society— to be appointed by them	John W. Holland, Jr.
One Member of the Falmouth Garden Club— to be appointed by them	Marion Bourne
One Member of the Village Improvement Assoc.— to be appointed by them	C. Eliot Lawrence

**Special Study Committee to Investigate Relocation of Town Sheds**

One Member of the Park Commissioners— to be appointed by them	Gilbert R. Allenby
One Member of the Planning Board— to be appointed by them	John E. Turner
One Member of the Finance Committee— to be appointed by them	Henry G. Behrnes
Highway Surveyor, Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.	
Town Engineer, Charles A. White	

## 1960 Appointments by the Board of Selectmen

---

**Assistant Assessors**

Marian V. Bennett

Carrie H. Oliver

**Baseball Committee**

Carlo Pena  
Joseph Ferreira

Augustus Cantly

Elmer Robbins  
Thomas Morton

**Shellfish Warden**

Arthur W. Corey

**Deputy Shellfish Wardens**

Joseph L. Corey  
Maurice Davis

Elmer Landers  
John Martin  
Winthrop Sylvia

Herbert Mello  
Darrel Peterson

**Civil Defense Director**

Herve Houde

**Custodian and Matron Community Center**

Mary S. White

**Maintenance Man Community Center**

Joseph L. Medeiros

**Custodian of Cemeteries**

G. Cameron Smith

**Superintendent of Insect Pest Control**

Antone B. Couto, Jr.

**Fence Viewers**

Lester Bourne, Jr.

Leland Wood

Thomas Tobey

**Deputy Forest Fire Wardens**

Clifford Amaral  
Gabriel Balona  
Sumner Braley  
George S. Cahoon  
Raleigh Costa

Frederick DeMello  
Richard DeMello  
Joseph Goudreau  
William H. Hewins

John H. Howe  
Thomas D. Manchester  
Lawrence F. Palmer  
Elmer Robbins  
James F. Rogers

**Deputy Harbor Masters**

George Ballantine, Jr.  
Bruce Barnard  
Einar Edwards  
Charles Eldred

Francis Ellis  
Robert Farren  
Albert Hauser

John M. Joseph  
Olin J. Kelly  
Frank Gonsalves  
Forbes MacGregor

**Public Weighers**

Albert Gonsalves  
James Barber

Bertram K. Haddon  
Edward Picanso

Margaret F. Noonan  
Elliott R. Young

## Town Meeting Members

---

### PRECINCT I

Quota 39

**Term Expires 1963**

Benjamin H. Alton  
Roy A. Berg  
George G. Ferris  
Ray S. Hall  
Sumner E. Hilton  
Frederick V. Lawrence  
A. Metcalf Morse, Jr.  
Robert C. Neal  
Alvan L. Nickerson  
Leighton F. Peck  
Albert Soderland  
John Tait  
Eugene E. Young

**Term Expires 1962**

Robert Bacon  
Henry G. Behrens  
Oliver B. Brown  
Ruth B. Burrough  
Samuel T. Cahoon, Jr.  
Donald B. Foster

Joseph Goudreau  
Otis E. Hunt  
John T. Karalekas  
Bostwick H. Ketchum  
John F. Pike  
Dorothy L. Soule  
Geoffrey G. Whitney, Jr.

**Term Expires 1961**

Arnold H. Burrough  
Cornelia L. Carey  
David Estes  
Stanley O. Fisher  
Charles R. Grinnell  
Sidney W. Lawrence  
Mary Sears  
Homer P. Smith  
Robert J. Tilden  
Ronald A. Veeder  
Robert G. Weeks  
Carleton R. Wing

### PRECINCT II

Quota 55

**Term Expires 1963**

George Harrison Bigelow  
George S. Cahoon  
Pauline Corcoran  
Nathaniel Corwin  
Harry L. Crooks  
John R. Hughes  
Herbert E. Hunziker  
Charles W. Jacoby  
Robert L. Kendall  
Herbert H. Kornbliet  
Milford R. Lawrence  
Harold E. MacFadden  
Mary K. McGilvray  
William W. Peters  
Eugene C. Phillips  
Bernard F. Rogers  
Paul M. Wasseth  
Charles A. White

**Term Expires 1962**

Marcel L. Albert  
Harold L. Baker  
Harold L. Baker, Jr.  
Ernest M. Baltz  
Pauline R. Cahoon  
Clayton W. Collins  
Stella M. Collins  
James H. Dufur  
John J. Farrell  
Delmar R. Jenkins  
Anne Thompson Lawrence  
Malcolm E. Macdonald  
James M. Pafford  
Niles A. Peterson, Jr.  
William S. Richardson  
Edward James Sheehan, Jr.  
Ernest A. Sterling  
Ralph Sullivan

**Term Expires 1961**

John W. Archer  
 Sumner G. Baker  
 Ernest Cardoza, Jr.  
 Sumner Crosby  
 Warren F. Davis  
 Ormond C. Ellery  
 Francis L. Hankinson  
 DeWitt C. Jones, III  
 Fred T. Lawrence, Jr.  
 Lewis H. Lawrence

Gilbert S. Martin  
 Robert D. MacDonald  
 John McGilvray  
 Ronald L. McLane  
 Arthur R. Miller  
 Charles E. Morrison  
 James F. Rogers  
 Everett C. Sample  
 John P. Sylvia, Jr.

**PRECINCT III****Quota 75****Term Expires 1963**

David H. Amend  
 John R. Augusta, Jr.  
 Robert D. Breivogel  
 Reginald J. Campbell, Jr.  
 Manuel J. DeMello  
 Harold E. English  
 John F. Ferreira, Jr.  
 Leo J. Griffin  
 T. Richard Hewins  
 Charles M. Lawrence  
 Marion C. Lawrence  
 James Q. Lyons  
 Hume G. MacDougall  
 Harold B. Marks  
 Joseph B. Miskell, Jr.  
 Theophilus Moniz  
 Thomas A. Morton  
 William T. Munson  
 J. Edward Nickerson  
 Raymon G. Paltz, Jr.  
 John T. Sheehan  
 Walter S. Swain  
 Mildred J. Wells  
 Allan C. Williams, Jr.  
 Beatrice H. Wormelle  
 Frederick W. Wormelle, Jr.

**Term Expires 1962**

John R. Augusta  
 William E. Burtis  
 Laurence S. Costa  
 Raleigh Costa  
 Alfred J. DePrizio  
 Donald Durell  
 Nathan S. Ellis, Jr.  
 Margaret E. English  
 Thomas F. Ferreira  
 Joseph Figuerido  
 John W. Giabbai

Estella M. Hall  
 Donald B. Hampton  
 Herve C. Houde  
 John E. Justason  
 Harry A. Kamataris  
 Edward F. Kempton  
 J. Paul Lauzon  
 Albert W. Lawrence  
 Janet B. Litzkow  
 Arthur R. Medeiros  
 Henry L. Meyer  
 Roger A. Murray  
 Ralph W. Swenson  
 Alfred L. Welch  
 Ray D. Wells

**Term Expires 1961**

Harold F. Barrows  
 Benjamin M. Bevelander  
 Joseph Brown  
 Russell Hartwell Brown  
 Arthur W. Corey  
 Charles M. Corey  
 Joseph L. Corey, Jr.  
 Joseph C. Costa  
 Antone B. Couto, Jr.  
 Warren F. Davis, Jr.  
 John J. Fay, Jr  
 Joseph R. Hall  
 Edward C. Hazelton  
 C. Eliot Lawrence  
 Oscar H. Lefevre  
 Frank J. Morse  
 Russell C. Palmer  
 Edward F. Peterson  
 Roy S. Peterson  
 Louis Rabesa, Jr.  
 Jessie L. Soares  
 Woodrow W. Williams  
 Elliot R. Young

## PRECINCT IV

## Quota 47

## Term Expires 1963

Robert B. Alwardt  
 Arthur E. Andrade  
 Clement Lino  
 James Lino  
 Joseph Martin, Jr.  
 Antone Mogardo  
 John Moniz  
 Ernest Motta  
 Donald Oliver  
 Angelo S. Pacheco  
 Edward C. Picanso  
 Christian A. Powers  
 Roland W. Scannell  
 Reuben W. Servis, Jr.  
 William K. Soares  
 Robert E. Williams

## Term Expires 1962

Marina F. Andrews  
 Tony Andrews  
 John DeMello, Jr.  
 Mary DeMello  
 Ottola DeMello  
 Edward H. Frekey  
 Dorothy R. Kelley

Olin J. Kelley  
 Hugh R. McCartney, Jr.  
 James S. Pine  
 George Pinto  
 Manuel F. Rapoza  
 Francisco G. Souza  
 Frank Souza, Jr.  
 Francisco Tavares  
 Oscar Wolf

## Term Expires 1961

Richard A. Anthony  
 Otis C. Baker  
 Daniel Botelho  
 Angelo W. Burgess  
 Carleton H. Collins  
 Thomas A. Eastman  
 Mary A. Mogardo  
 Manuel Pacheco, Jr.  
 Arthur Rabesa  
 Ernest Soares  
 John Sylvia  
 Robert Teixeira  
 Jesse E. Torres, Jr.  
 Fred S. Travers  
 Arthur P. Vidal

## PRECINCT V

## Quota 40

## Term Expires 1963

George F. Ballentine, Jr.  
 Richard W. Bowman  
 Harvey G. Clauson, Jr.  
 Thomas M. Douthart, Jr.  
 J. Stewart Harlow  
 Ann Landers Holland  
 John H. Howe  
 John E. Overy  
 Brenton W. Roberts  
 Stanley H. Short  
 Walter J. Small  
 Charles C. Smith  
 Milton E. Williamson

George E. Motte  
 William E. Oliver, Jr.  
 Carl A. Sawyer  
 William E. Stone  
 Roy O. Stratton  
 Robert G. Walden

## Term Expires 1961

Lloyd Bemis  
 Anne E. Buckbee  
 Grover B. Cole  
 Robert W. Douthart  
 John W. Holland, Jr.  
 Ethel B. Howard  
 Harold W. Jenkins  
 Manuel T. Medeiros  
 Paul C. Noonan  
 Roger F. Noyes  
 Bernard C. O'Connor  
 Robert C. Tait  
 Ernest L. Upton  
 Paul E. White

## Term Expires 1962

Leonard A. Ballentine  
 Paul R. Dupee  
 Wendell P. Eldridge  
 Paul H. Hildreth  
 Forbes MacGregor  
 Harold O. McComiskey  
 Sidney L. Moore

## INDEX TO ARTICLES OF ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

---

	Art. No.	Page
Abandonment of Easement, Pingree Land .....	65	46
Advertising the Town .....	25	26
Airport Acc't trans. to Aviation Acc't. ....	67	47
Airport Article, purch. of Coonamesett .....	66	46
Annuities, town to accept for certain officials and employees .....	41	30
Beach Committee, improve parking area, Old Silver Beach, public .....	86	52
Beach Committee, improve parking area, Old Silver Beach, reserved .....	87	52
Bourne Pond Bridge, road to, acceptance .....	64	45
Budget Article .....	8	21
Cape Cod Hospital, free board for .....	15	24
Cemeteries, Davisville & Woods Hole, General Care of .....	20	24
Chapter 90, Maintenance .....	79	50
Chapter 90, New Construction .....	78	50
Christmas Lighting and Display, appro. ....	26	26
Civilian Defense, Ground observer tower, authority to sell .....	39	29
Civilian Defense, Ground observer tower, authority to sell .....	41A	30
Civilian Defense, Watch tower, auth. to transfer .....	27	26
Claims & Suits, auth. to settle .....	6	20
Committee Reports .....	3	19
Community Center Building, repairs to .....	19	24
Community Center Building, repairs to .....	18	24
Damage to Ferreira Property Shore Street, restoration of .....	88	52
Drainage, East Main St., Augusta Land .....	43	30
Drainage, Heights Corner, pipes & easement .....	22A	25
Drainage, Jericho Path & Worcester Court East .....	79A	51
Drainage, purchase of land on Lakeview Avenue .....	42	30
Falmouth Harbor Marina, facilities at .....	35	28
Falmouth Harbor Marina, nec. buildings for .....	82	51
Falmouth Public Library, Board of Trustees for .....	24	26
Fire Department, Minimum compensation for .....	14	23
Fire Dept., Pension for Mrs. MacWhinnie .....	38	28
Fishing Area, construction at Great Pond Bridge .....	83	51
Fuller Athletic Field, const. of bleachers .....	28	27
Green Head Fly Control, District, appro., for .....	16	24
Highway Dept., Bristol's Corner, laying out .....	30	27

## Art. No. Page

Katharine Lee Bates Road, filling etc. westerly extension to Palmer Avenue .....	34	28
Land, Chute, for new school .....	63	45
Land, Greene, for parking & beach purposes .....	60	42
Land, Jacobs, for parking & beach purposes .....	59	42
Land, Maker, for parking & beach purposes .....	61	42
Land, Thompson for road .....	44	31
Laying out, certain streets .....	45	32
Longevity Increments, Payments to Elected Officials .....	12	22
Monies, Transfers to Excess & Deficiency Account .....	10	21
New Elementary School .....	62	44
Nye Park, Auth. to accept building for .....	90	52
Old Town Dock at foot of Shore Street .....	89	52
Oyster Pond Road, filling, etc. ....	47	35
Parks, Willard E. Swift, naming .....	91	53
Police Department, minimum compensation for .....	13	23
Precinct Lines, change in, on Palmer Ave. ....	92	53
Salaries, Elected Officials, fixing of .....	7	20
Salary Administration Plan, amendment to classification schedule .....	9	21
Salary Administration Plan, change in, vacation for Librarian .....	23	25
Salary Administration Plan, amendment inclusion of certain positions .....	11	22
Shellfish, Propagation of, appro. ....	24A	26
Shore Protection, Town Dock, Auth. to acquire .....	85	52
Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements .....	84	51
Shorewood Drive, sidewalk for .....	80	51
Shiverick's Pond parking area, hardtopping .....	21	25
Stabilization Fund, Establishment of .....	22	25
Street Lighting Contract .....	5	20
Storm Damage, insurance money, transfer of .....	29	27
Town Hall, repairs to, of roof .....	17	24
Town Officers, choosing .....	2	19
Town Treasurer, auth. of, to borrow money .....	4	20
Unpaid Bills, authority to pay 1959 .....	40	29
Vacations for Police & Firemen .....	37	28
Vacations for Town Employees .....	36	28
V.F.W., land & buildings, Teaticket, auth. to sell .....	33	28
Water Department, Atwater Drive, water main .....	75	48
Water Department, Beach Point Road, water main .....	68	47
Water Department, Bounty Lane, water main .....	76	49
Water Department Extensions Account, transferred .....	69	47

	Art. No.	Page
Water Department, Hartwell Street, water main .....	72	48
Water Department, Rogers Road, water main .....	71	47
Water Department, Sachem Drive, water main .....	73	48
Water Department, Winchester Drive, water main .....	74	48
Water Main Loan, 1959, rel. to payments of .....	70	47
Widening, hardening, etc. certain streets .....	77	49
Worcester Court Extension, sidewalk for, from Alma to Jericho .....	81	51
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to E. Main Street .....	54	39
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to Fal. Heights Road .....	52	37
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to frontage & width .....	46	34
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to Greene land .....	58	41
Zoning By-Laws amendments to min. lot areas .....	48	35
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to Nobska Point, W. H. ....	49	36
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to Nye's Neck .....	32	27
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to Palmer Ave., S.E. ....	55	39
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to Robbins Road .....	50	36
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to Route 28, Davis and Dillingham Avenue .....	51	37
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to Shore Road, West .....	56	40
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to Shore Road, West .....	57	41
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to State Highway, E. F. ....	53	38
Zoning By-Laws, amendments to Vunderlink Land .....	31	27

# Report of the 1960 Annual Town Meeting and Election

## Annual Meeting Held March 7, 8, 9, and 10 Annual Election Held March 15, 1960

---

In accordance with the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting and Election duly published and posted as directed, the Town Meeting Members met at the Memorial Auditorium, Lawrence High School, on Monday, March 7, 1960 at 7:00 p.m. to act upon the articles therein.

The tellers appointed and sworn to office were:

Walter T. Malley	Herve C. Houde
Chauncey L. Crocker	

Officers in attendance were:

John Ferreira	Elmer F. White
---------------	----------------

Mrs. Ruth Nelson was sworn as stenographer for the duration of the meeting.

The Town Meeting Members were counted with 143 announced present and a quorum declared present, the necessary number to constitute a quorum for the meeting being 119.

The meeting was called to order at 7:20 o'clock P.M. by the Moderator, George L. Moses.

The hour of meeting Tuesday and subsequent meetings was decided to be 7:30 o'clock P.M. at the same place.

The invocation was offered by Rev. J. M. Bettencourt Avila, Pastor of the St. Anthony Church, East Falmouth.

Selectman, J. Edward Nickerson addressed the meeting as follows:

Mr. Moderator:

It is with a deep sense of pride and pleasure that I present to you, on behalf of the Town, a gavel made by a boyhood friend of mine, Lorenzo S. Winslow, who was the official White House architect from 1934 to 1952.

The gavel was made from wood taken from the large bedroom, on the second floor, known as Lincoln's Room; during the remodeling of the White House in 1950.

Mr. Moderator, the gavel is a symbol of your authority. Wield it with your customary discretion.

The following resolution was presented by Milford R. Lawrence:

**RESOLVED;** that we here, in Town Meeting assembled, on behalf of all the citizens of the Town of Falmouth, unanimously express our deep gratitude to Lorenzo S. Winslow.

We shall prize this gavel, with affection for the giver and as a symbol of democratic self-government.

Adopted by unanimous vote.

The following were statements made in behalf of the Finance Committee, by Henry G. Behrens, Chairman:

#### **STATEMENT ON FIRST REFERENDUM QUESTION**

The Finance Committee is asking the citizens of Falmouth to vote "NO" on the first question under the Referendum Section of the Ballot. We feel that we will be establishing an expensive precedent to inaugurate a policy of paying half the Blue Cross and health and accident insurance premiums of retired Town Employees. To be sure, there are only three persons at present affected, which will cost the Town \$178.00 this year, but more and more will be retiring, which will mount up the cost. This type of fringe benefit is not standard in industry and especially not in Falmouth. We again respectfully ask the citizens to vote "NO" on Question One.

#### **STATEMENT ON REFERENDUM 2**

March 7, 1960

The Finance Committee wishes to reaffirm its stand on the DPW question which it took at the Special Town Meeting held in December 1959. At that time we felt that the matter of DPW should be held until the General Court had acted upon the Falmouth Selectmen - Town Manager Administration Bill. One thing at a time.

We also felt, at that time, that the DPW matter had not been given enough thought. There were, then, and still are now, many unanswered problems and questions. We should not act hastily and approve the Act and then spend years bringing the Act up to what we want. To the best of our knowledge nothing new has been added. It is much better that we plan and work out the whole program with all the details mapped in before we accept Chapter 41 of the General Laws.

The Finance Committee, therefore, respectfully asks the citizens of Falmouth to vote "NO" on the 2nd Referendum Question on the Ballot.

The Moderator stated that all the Articles in the Warrant except Article 1 (Elections) would be called and the substance of each Article would be stated to the Meeting; and upon completion of the call as to those Articles in which there were no controversies or debates, or information desired, there would be one vote offered which would adopt the recommendations of the Finance Committee and in the Zoning Articles the recommendations of the Planning Board as the action of the meeting.

The Moderator further stated the articles were the same as shown in the printed booklet constituting the report of the Finance Committee, a copy of which is in possession of every Town Meeting Member.

The Moderator further stated that any Town Meeting Member desiring to have any article debated or subject to inquiry or explanation would be marked for further consideration by having a Town Meeting Member call out the word "hold" when such Article was called.

The Moderator stated that even on those Articles not marked "hold" the Chairman of the Finance Committee would give notice of reconsideration so that the action on those could be reconsidered later by a motion to reconsider.

The Moderator thereupon called all the Articles in their order in the Warrant, and stated the substance of each Article and the recommendation of the Finance Committee and/or the Planning Board.

The Articles numbered 3, 7, 8, 9, 13, 14, 21, 22, 23, 24, 31, 34, 40, 42, 43, 45, 47, 50, 51, 54, 55, 62, 66, 68, 77, 80, 84, 85, 88, 90, 92, were requested by Town Meeting Members as "hold" and were held for further consideration.

The other Articles numbered 4, 5, 6, 10, 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 22A, 24A, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 41, 41A, 44, 46, 48, 49, 52, 53, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 79A, 81, 82, 83, 86, 87, 89, 91 were thereupon passed by the following vote applicable to all such Articles which vote was as follows:

That on all Articles in the Warrant except those ordered held, that the recommendation of the Finance Committee and in cases of Zoning Articles the recommendations of the Planning Board be and hereby are adopted as the official action of this Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Thereupon the Chairman of the Finance Committee gave notice under the By-Law having to do with reconsideration of articles that he would reconsider any and all articles passed under the foregoing vote.

**Article 1.** (Re: Election of Town Officers by ballot—see subsequent report of Election—March 15)

**Article 2.** To choose all other necessary Town Officers for the year ensuing.

(See List—Committees for 1960)

**Article 3.** To hear the Reports of Committees and Town Officers and act thereon.

Voted, to accept the reports of Committees and Town Officers as printed in the Town Report for 1959, and as heard at Town Meeting, and that this Article be laid on the table at Town Meeting, subject to call.

Passed by unanimous vote.

In addition to the printed report, the following report was presented to the meeting:—

#### **Report of the TOWN DEPARTMENT STUDY COMMITTEE**

The Town Department Study Committee was established by vote of the 1958 Annual Town Meeting with the following directive:

“ . . . that a special study committee undertake an organizational survey of all Town Departments with the thought in mind of mechanizing their functions and consolidating the work wherever practicable and possible and let the committee be instructed to report to the Town at the next annual Town Meeting with findings and recommendations.”

The Committee as presently established consists of the following members:

Mr. Harry L. Crooks, Chairman	Mr. Frank L Nickerson
Mr. Henry G. Behrens	Mr. John Tavares
Mr. James F. Wynne, Secretary	

Early in 1959 Mr. Robert C. Tait, upon his election as Chairman of the School Building Needs Committee, submitted his resignation and was replaced by Mr. John Tavares, Town Accountant.

During 1959 the committee met regularly and continued its study of Town operations through discussions with Department Heads and their representatives.

Brochures from various office equipment manufacturers were secured and reviewed by committee members.

Discussions with representatives of the Burroughs, National Cash and International Business Machines companies were held by individual members of the committee.

The Messrs. Behrens, Tavares and Wynne attended a municipal workshop meeting held by the Burroughs office equipment manufacturers in Dedham where typical municipal operations were conducted under a mechanized system.

The untimely death of Mr. R. E. Brereton, the Burroughs representative, the weekend after this meeting, temporarily delayed the committee in exploring the possibilities of this line of equipment.

With the approval of this Town Meeting, your committee proposes to continue its study of various office-mechanization systems; to visit nearby towns where known success has been obtained in reducing municipal operations to machines; and to continue working with Department Heads in eliminating duplication in the Town's routine clerical activities.

The continuance of the Town Department Study Committee for the forthcoming year is recommended.

Respectfully submitted,

Harry L. Crooks, Chairman

**Article 4.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1960 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1960 and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 5.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to contract with the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company to light the streets for the coming year, or take any other action thereon.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Selectmen to contract with the Cape & Vineyard Electric Company to light the streets for the coming year.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 6.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Selectmen to settle claims and suits which are pending or may arise against the Town

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 7.** To see if the Town will vote to fix the salaries of all Elected Officials or take any other action in this matter.

Voted, that the salaries of all elected Town Officers be established as follows:

Moderator .....	\$30.00 per session, all Town Meetings
Selectmen .....	\$2,675.60 each
Assessors .....	3,000.00 each
Town Treasurer .....	2,750.00
Town Clerk .....	1,700.00
Collector of Taxes .....	4,800.00

All fees collected to be returned to  
Town Treasurer

Highway Surveyor .....	5,250.00
Water Commissioners .....	404.30 each
Sewerage Commissioners .....	110.00 each

Passed by a majority vote.

Voted, that Article 7 be reconsidered.

By a counted vote, 84 in favor and 63 against, the motion prevailed, a quorum being present.

Voted, that the Town fix the salaries of all Elected Officials of the Town, except the Selectmen and Assessors, and that each salary listed under Article 7 be increased by ten per cent (10%) over the amounts stated therein.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present

See vote to raise and appropriate \$1,305.00 for the purpose—Meeting March 10.

Voted, that the Tree Warden's salary be increased by ten per cent (10%) over the amount he is presently being paid.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

Voted, that the salaries fixed for Elected Officials in Article 7 be made effective as of the work week beginning Sunday, March 6.

Passed by a majority vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 8.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be deemed necessary to defray the Town's expenses for the ensuing year, or do or act anything else in relation to the same.

Voted, that the following sums of money be granted and appropriated for the several specific purposes hereinafter designated and that the same be expended only for such purposes under the direction of the respective Officers, Boards and Committees of the Town as follows:

#### SEE BUDGET FOR 1960 AT END OF REPORT

**Article 9.** To see if the Town will vote to amend Section 21 of the Salary Administration Plan so as to provide a ten (10) percent increase to the Classification Schedule represented thereby; and if necessary to include those under Civil Service, to raise and appropriate a sum of money therefor; or take any other action in this matter.

On petition of the Directors, Town Employee's Association.

Voted, that the Town does amend Section 21 of the Salary Administration Plan so as to provide a ten (10) percent increase to the Classification Schedule represented thereby; and if necessary to include those under Civil Service and that the Town does raise and appropriate \$67,881.57 therefor.

By a counted vote, 148 voted in favor and 36 against, the motion passed, a quorum being present.

**Article 10.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Town Accountant to transfer various appropriation balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account or take any other action on the matter.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Town Accountant to transfer various appropriation balances to the Excess and Deficiency Account as follows:

Town Hall Study Committee	\$523.00
Speed Zones & Signs—Sandwich Road	692.22
Sewer Disposal Leaching Bed	15.00
Chapter 90—Maintenance, 1959	.21
Widening Minot Street Intersection	1.20
Construction Minot Street Extension	15.30
Shiverick's Pond Parking Area	107.43

Paving Community Center Parking Area	183.75
Sealcoating Community Center Parking Area	750.00
Falmouth Library Footwalk, etc.	516.00
Shore Erosion Board, Survey	5,000.00
Inner Harbor & Bulkhead, Public Works Project	5,750.00
Improving and Developing Davis Marine Park	194.13
Nobska Point Protection	6,900.00
Skating Area, Lawrence High School	167.44
Woods Hole School Fire Escape and Sprinkler	632.23
Falmouth Heights Comfort Station Committee	200.00
Quaker Road Land Purchase—Lot A	200.00
Airport Commission	76.16
National Guard Armory Equipment	12.45
Restoration of Free Burying Ground	3.85
<hr/>	
Making a Total transfer to Excess and Deficiency Account	\$21,940.37

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 11.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Salary Administration Plan to include the following:—

Under Group 26—

Deputy Chief of Police (Established by Board April 21, 1959, and now in effect subject to approval by the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting).

Under Library—

General Library Assistant—\$1.26, \$1.32, \$1.38, \$1.44, \$1.50 per hour.

Student Helper—\$.50 per hour.

Student Helper—\$.75 per hour.

Student Helper—\$1.00 per hour (All established by the Board March 9, 1959 and now in effect subject to approval by the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting).

Under Selectmen—Miscellaneous—

Dock Master's Mate (48 hours) \$60.00 per week.

(Established by the Board April 27, 1959 and now in effect subject to approval by the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.)

Under Beach Department—

Head Life Guard \$1.31, \$1.36, \$1.41 (Established December 28, 1959).

Under Group 32—

Children's Librarian.

(Established December 28, 1959 and now in effect subject to approval by the Town at the next Annual Town Meeting.)

On request of the Personnel Board.

Voted, passed in accordance with the article by a unanimous vote.

**Article 12.** To see if the Town will vote to pay elected officials of the Town of Falmouth longevity increments in the same manner as voted under Article 25 of the Annual Town Meeting of 1959 for other classes of town employees and to appropriate a sum of money therefor to be established as follows:

1. Every elected official in full time service of the Town shall be paid, in addition to his regular compensation, annual increments determined as follows:

Length of Service	Amount
Over 10 but not over 15 years	\$100.00
Over 15 but not over 20 years	150.00
Over 20 but not over 25 years	200.00
Over 25 years	300.00

2. Full time service as defined in the preceding paragraph may consist of continuous or total service. If the latter type of service is interrupted by resignation of the elected official, the period of service after the return of said official must equal the period of service prior to the termination before the official is eligible for longevity increments. If the service is interrupted by failure of re-election or other reason not resulting from the elected official's own action, total service will be considered as continuous service. Service other than as a town official is to be counted.

3. The annual longevity increment shall be paid from one payroll at the end of the year and will be pro-rated for the year in the case of the person becoming eligible for payments pursuant to the above schedule during the year, employment, termination or death. In the case of the latter, the amount of longevity compensation due will be paid to the deceased employee's estate. The basis of the pro-ration shall be the first day of each calendar month in which the employee becomes eligible.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, indefinite postponement.

**Article 13.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 108E of Chapter 41 of the General Laws as inserted by Chapter 228, Acts of 1959, which Section 108E provides that the minimum annual compensation of each regular police officer of the Police Department of any Town shall be not less than the following:

For the first year of service four thousand eight hundred and eighty dollars.

For the second year of service five thousand and thirty dollars.

For the third and each succeeding year of service five thousand five hundred dollars.

On petition of the Falmouth Police Department.

Voted, by a counted vote, 60 in favor and 92 against, the motion for the article did not prevail.

Voted, that further consideration on the article is indefinitely postponed.

The time being 10:59 o'clock P.M. it was voted that the meeting adjourn until the following evening, Tuesday, February 8, 1960, at 7:30 o'clock P.M. and at the same place.

---

### Tuesday Evening, March 8

The meeting was called to order at 7:37 o'clock P.M. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 155 present and a quorum was declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum being 119.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Alexander L. Chandler, Pastor of the First Congregational Church, Falmouth.

**Article 14.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 108D of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, inserted by Chapter 621 of the Acts of 1958, and thereby establish a minimum annual compensation for each permanent fire fighter in Falmouth as provided for in said section.

On petition of Falmouth Firemen's Association.

Voted, by a counted vote, 72 in favor and 102 against, the motion for the article did not prevail.

Voted, that further consideration on the article is indefinitely postponed.

**Article 15.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,000.00 to be paid to the Cape Cod Hospital for the establishment and maintenance of a Free Bed in the hospital for the care and treatment of persons certified by the Selectmen to be residents of the Town unable to pay for such care and treatment, in accordance with Section 74, Chapter 111 of the General Laws, or take any other action in relation thereto and act fully thereon.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

Explanation: Included in the budget under "Charities".

**Article 16.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,026.00 for the purpose of the Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control District under the provisions of Chapter 433 of the Acts of 1955, amending General Laws, Chapter 252, and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,026.00 for the purpose of the Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control District under the provisions of Chapter 433 of the Acts of 1955, amending General Laws, Chapter 252 and authorize the Town Treasurer to pay said appropriation into the State Treasury.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 17.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,900.00 to re-shingle the main roof of the Town Hall and Cupola.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

Explanation: Included in the Town Hall Budget.

**Article 18.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$975.00 to repair broken angle irons, replace gate locking device, reinforce deteriorated balusters, scrape and brush loose paint; re-paint with one coat red lead and one coat black paint in the Community Center Building; work to be done to the satisfaction of the State Inspector.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

Explanation: Included in the Community Center Budget.

**Article 19.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,900.00 for the purpose of painting the exterior of the Community Center Building.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

Explanation: Included in the Community Center Budget.

**Article 20.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 each for the general care of the Davisville Cemetery and the Woods Hole Cemetery.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$300.00 each for the general care of the Davisville Cemetery and Woods Hole Cemetery, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 21.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of making a hard-top surface on the Shivericks Pond Parking Area in the rear of the Eastman Block, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does transfer from the Parking Meter Fund the sum of \$5000.00 for the purpose of putting a hard-top surface on the Shiverick's Pond parking lot and suitably striping same for parking spaces and access lanes, and that said work go out to bid by private contractor under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Dept., and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Highway Surveyor and the Town Engineer.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 22.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate or transfer from available cash or other sources a sum of money for the purpose of establishing a stabilization fund, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Falmouth Finance Committee, Janet B. Litzkow, Sec.

Voted, that the sum of \$100,000 be transferred from Excess and Deficiency Account for the purpose of establishing a Stabilization Fund in accordance with the provision of Section 5B of Chapter 40 of the General Laws.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 22A.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used with any State funds that may be allocated therefor for the purpose of installing a drainage pipe extending from property of W. Russell Nickerson et ux, connecting with the existing drainage pipe under East Main Street and therefrom to and under Robbins Road with its outlet in Falmouth Inner Harbor, said drainage pipe to be 30" in diameter excepting where the existing pipe to be used is of less diameter, said entire drainage system to be substantially in accordance with the Preliminary Plan thereof submitted by Frederick V. Lawrence, dated January 29, 1960, with authority to obtain such easements and permits, if any, as may be needed therefor, all to be done under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen and the Town Engineer, or to take any other action or pass any votes for said purposes.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does transfer from Robbins Road Drainage Account the sum of \$3,000.00 and raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,615.00, said sums to be used with any State funds that may be allocated therefore for the purpose of installing a drainage pipe extending from property of W. Russell Nickerson et ux, connecting with existing drainage pipe under East Main Street and therefrom to and under Robbins Road with its outlet in Falmouth Inner Harbor, said drainage pipe to be 30-inches in diameter excepting where the existing pipe to be used is of less diameter, said entire drainage system to be substantially in accordance with the Preliminary Plan thereof submitted by Frederick V. Lawrence, dated January 29, 1960, with authority to obtain such easements and permits if any, as may be needed therefor, all to be done under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen and Town Engineer.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 23.** To see if the Town will vote to make the following change in the Salary Administration Plan: that the head Librarian will have four weeks vacation in any calendar year.

On petition of Harry L. Crooks, Chairman, Library Board.

Moved, that the Town amend the Salary Administration Plan Section 13 "Fringe Benefits", Paragraph 13, vacations, subparagraph (1)

The Librarian of the Falmouth Public Library is permitted up to 4 weeks vacation without loss of pay, if she has actually worked for the Town for 30 weeks in the aggregate during the 12 months preceding the first day of June in such year.

Vote, Article 23 defeated by a majority vote.

Voted, that further consideration of Article 23 is indefinitely postponed.

**Article 24.** To see if the Town will vote to increase membership of the Board of Trustees of the Falmouth Public Library to six, two to be elected each year for three year term. For the year 1960, the present Board of Trustees with the Selectmen to appoint three members to serve until the town elections of 1961, at which election two trustees will be elected for three years, one for two years, one for one year.

On petition of Harry L. Crooks, Chairman, Library Board.

Voted, that the Town does increase membership of the Board of Trustees of the Falmouth Public Library to six, two to be elected each year for three year term. For the year 1960, the present Board of Trustees with the Selectmen to appoint three members to serve until the town elections of 1961, at which election two trustees will be elected for three years, one for two years, one for one year.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 24A.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the propagation of shellfish within the limits of the Town, said amount to be expended under the supervision of the Shellfish Warden, or take any other action in this matter.

On request of Arthur W. Corey, Shellfish Warden.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

Explanation: Included in Shellfish Warden's budget.

**Article 25.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,500.00 for the purpose of advertising the Town through the Chamber of Commerce, or take any action for said purpose.

On request of the Falmouth Chamber of Commerce, Granville Beale, Chairman.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

Explanation: Included in budget under "Unclassified".

**Article 26.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,000.00 for the purpose of maintaining Christmas Lighting and Display during the 1960 Christmas Season, or take any other action for said purpose.

On request of the Christmas Lighting Committee, Granville Beale, Chairman.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate \$2,000.00 for the purpose of maintaining Christmas Lighting and Display during the 1960 Christmas Season, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Christmas Lighting Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 27.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer to the School Committee, the civilian defense watch tower off Woods Hole Road, said tower to be moved by the School Committee to Fuller Athletic Field and used in connection with the athletic program.

On request of the School Committee.

Voted, that the Town does transfer to the School Committee the civilian defense watch tower off Woods Hole Road, said tower to be moved by the School Committee to Fuller Athletic Field and used in connection with the Athletic program.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 28.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the construction of bleachers at Fuller Athletic field.

On request of the School Committee.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

Explanation: The Booster Club is working on more definite plans for submission later.

**Article 29.** To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$1,113.75 received as an insurance settlement for storm damage, to the School Building Needs Committee for the purpose of paying for the work necessitated by the storm damage, or take any other action thereon.

On request of the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted, that the Town does authorize the Town Treasurer to pay \$1,113.75 for the work necessitated by storm damage, said sum to be paid out of East Falmouth School Windstorm Damage Account.

#### **ARTICLES REFERRED TO NEXT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING FROM MEETING OF FEBRUARY 17, 1959.**

**Article 30.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out, widening, relocating or altering the location of the following roads, traffic circles, and raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be necessary therefor, or take any other action in reference thereto:

Bristol's Corner to Great Pond Bridge.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, Postponement to next Annual Town Meeting.

**Article 31.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning By-Law Map, land located on the easterly side of the State Highway, also known as Route 28, and on the southerly side of Worcester Court East, being the land formerly owned by Arthur C. Vunderink et ux, by changing said land now zoned in part as a General Residence District and in part as an Agricultural District to a Business District, so that said land changed to a Business District will be bounded and described as follows:—

Westerly by said State Highway also known as Route 28, 95 feet more or less; and

Northerly by Worcester Court East, 421 feet, more or less; and

Southerly by land now or formerly of J. L. Nickerson et al, 385 feet, more or less or however otherwise said land may be properly described..

On petition of Arthur G. Johnson and others.

Voted, that Article 31 be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

**Article 32.** To see if the Town will vote to change from an Agricultural District to a Marine District and so note on the Zoning Map, the parcel in the part of North Falmouth known as Nye's Neck adjacent to Ballentine's Harbor, bounded and described as follows:—

Southerly by a line two hundred (200) feet North of and parallel to Wild Harbor Road;

Westerly by a line two hundred (200) feet Westerly of and parallel to the Westerly shore of said Harbor.

Northerly by Megansett Harbor and Ryder Road; and

Easterly by a line two hundred (200) feet Easterly of and parallel to the Easterly shore of said Harbor.

On petition of George F. Ballantine and others.

Voted, no action taken.

**Article 33.** To see if the Town will vote to sell the land and buildings in Teaticket now occupied by the Veterans of Foreign Wars, for the sum of \$1.00 or act or do anything else in the matter.

On request of the Veterans of Foreign Wars.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

**Article 34.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required for the purpose of filling, grading, paving and doing other necessary work for the construction and completion of the Westerly extension of Katharine Lee Bates Road to the end of the present layout.

On petition of the Planning Board.

Voted, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$32,000 for the purpose of filling, grading, paving and doing other necessary work for the construction and completion of the westerly extension of Katharine Lee Bates Road to the end of the present lay out, the filling, grading and other necessary work to be done by Town Equipment and Town material and the paving to go out to bid by private contract under plans and specifications drawn by the Town Engineer's Department and that said sum be expended under the joint supervision of the Town Engineer and the Highway Surveyor.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 35.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a building for the rest room and necessary facilities at Falmouth Harbor Marina or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

**Article 36.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 111G of the General Laws, Chapter 41 whereby any employee of the Town who has worked continuously for five years but less than ten years shall be granted an Annual Vacation of three weeks without loss of pay and if such employee has worked for ten years continuously or more, an annual vacation of four weeks without loss of pay.

On request of the Directors of the Falmouth Employees Association.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

**Article 37.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Section 111D of the General Laws, Chapter 41 whereby members of the regular police and fire forces of the Town may be granted a vacation without loss of pay; such vacations shall be computed in the following manner:—

For five years' service, but less than ten years' service a vacation of three weeks.

For ten years' service or more a vacation of four weeks.

On request of the Directors of the Falmouth Employees Association.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

#### **ARTICLES REFERRED TO NEXT ANNUAL TOWN MEETING FROM SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OF DECEMBER 8, 1959.**

**Article 38.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 559, Sec. 95A, Acts and Resolves, 1959 which refers to Chapter 32 of the General Laws.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

**Article 39.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to advertise for sale and to sell to the highest bidder the Civil Defense (Ground Observer Control) Tower constructed with Town appropriated funds and which has now been declared surplus to the needs of the Air Force and Civil Defense due to the inactivation of the Ground Observer Control organization.

On petition of the Director, Civil Defense.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

**Article 40.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for 1959 for Unpaid Bills received too late for payment from the 1959 appropriations, viz:—

**WELFARE DEPT.**

Stop & Shop	\$100.40
Art's Supermarket	13.30
Wright Oil Co.	31.41
Falmouth Gas Co.	9.30
John's Shoe Store	15.88
Dr. Edwin P. Tripp	19.00
Dr. Charles M. Tavares	132.00
Dr. Charles L. Holland	32.75
Mrs. H. G. Clauson	40.00
Barnstable County Hospital	112.00
Tobey Hospital	58.86
Blue Flame Oil Service Co.	3.79
Chamberlain & Fenstermaker	9.00
Dr. Edwin Tripp	8.00
Dr. George DeMello	26.00
Dr. Robert Canning	22.00
Hirsch Realty Corp.	70.00
General Relief Total	\$703.69

**INFIRMARY**

Dr. Irving Cohen	6.00
Dr. Charles M. Tavares	23.00
Dr. Charles L. Holland	66.00
Madden's Pharmacy	11.25
Chamberlain & Fenstermaker	9.25
Falmouth Pharmacy	26.00
Mass. General Hospital	2.50
Dr. Robert Canning	36.00
Infirmary Total	341.97
Welfare Total	\$1,045.66

**TOWN HALL & OFFICES**

David Quinn	43.15
-------------	-------

**TOWN CLERK**

The Lawyers Co-Operative Publishing Co.	22.50
---	-------

**LAND DAMAGE—ROAD LAYOUTS**

County of Barnstable—Legal Services	245.00
County of Barnstable—Land Damages	1,158.10
	1,403.10

<b>PERSONNEL BOARD</b>		
Adeline B. Hardy		50.42
<b>LAW DEPARTMENT</b>		
Hugh Morton, Esq.—Legal Services		750.00
<b>COLLECTOR OF TAXES</b>		
N. E. Tel. & Tel. Co.		14.55
<b>Grand Total</b>		\$3,329.38

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$3,329.38 for Unpaid Bills received too late for payment from the 1959 appropriations.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 41.** To see if the Town will vote to accept Chapter 559, Sec. 95A, Acts and Resolves, 1958 which refers to Chapter 32 of the General Laws.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town does grant annuities to the surviving spouse, or children, of certain officials or employees who have been retired or pensioned under any non-contributory retirement law as authorized under Chapter 559 of the Acts of 1958 (Now General Laws, Chapter 32, Section 95-A), and raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,615.32 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 41A.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Selectmen to advertise for sale and to sell to the highest bidder the Civil Defense (Ground Observer Control) Tower constructed with Town appropriated funds and which has now been declared surplus to the needs of the Air Force and Civil Defense due to the inactivation of the Ground Observer Control organization.

On petition of the Director, Civil Defense.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

**(End of Referred Articles.)**

**Article 42.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or by taking, for drainage purposes, a certain parcel of land located south of Lakeview Avenue, bounded as follows:

Northeasterly by land of Kenneth C. Smith, 75.00 feet; ;

Southeasterly by land of Irving Levinson et al, 110 feet;

Southwesterly by land of Marie R. Cohen, 77.58 feet;

Northwesterly by land of Marie R. Cohen and land of Arthur R. Miller et ux, 119.6 feet, containing about 8430 sq. ft.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that this article be referred to the next Town Meeting.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 43.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire an easement by purchase or eminent domain of land belonging to John R. Augusta et ux for the purpose of installing a drain pipe extending from East Main Street to Nye's Pond, Falmouth, or act or do anything else in the matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that for the purpose of installing a drain pipe extending from East Main Street by Nye's Pond, Falmouth, the Town acquire an easement by purchase or eminent domain in and through land belonging to John R. Augusta et ux and raise and appropriate the sum of Five Hundred (\$500.00) Dollars for said purpose. Said easement to be located

along the Easterly boundary line of their said land, and if a taking by eminent domain is necessary that the same be made by the Board of Selectmen.

By a counted vote, 162 voted in favor and 4 against, the motion prevailed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 44.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to purchase or take by eminent domain lots 18, 19, 20, Plate 7 at Maravista, said property assessed as of January 1, 1960 in the name of Eavadne S. (Bergland) Thompson, or act or do anything else in the matter.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,500.00 to purchase lots 18, 19 and 20, Plate 7 at Maravista, said property assessed as of January 1, 1960 in the name of Eavadne S. (Bergland) Thompson, said purchase to be made under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

The following resolution was presented by Henry G. Behrens, Chairman of the Finance Committee.

#### RESOLUTION

At the 1959 Annual Town Meeting the Finance Committee, in conjunction with the Planning Board requested the Town to adopt the Betterment Act with regard to future roads to be laid out, accepted and built. After much discussion, it was voted to refer the matter to the next Annual Town Meeting.

It is still the opinion of the Finance Committee and the Planning Board that Falmouth should avail itself of the authority granted under Chapter 80 of the General Laws, which provide that the Selectmen may assess betterments for road improvements. We believe that with road betterments the Town can deal equitably with the ever-increasing number of requests for acceptance and hardening of roads without further burdening the tax payers as a whole. Betterments for road improvements are assessed by many, if not most, of the Towns and Cities of the Commonwealth.

We are fully aware that a decision to assess betterments will be deemed arbitrary and unfair by some of those potentially directly affected but it should be borne in mind that it is equally unfair to the vastly greater number of taxpayers as a whole who continue to pay for certain things from which they derive no particular benefit. The fact that it has been done in one way for a long time does not necessarily mean that such way is the right, practical or even equitable way.

With these thoughts in mind I move that—

This meeting record itself as being in favor of all roads to be laid out and accepted in the future and all roads to be built in the future by the Town, **excluding** those already accepted, be laid out, accepted and built under the Betterment Act, and that the Selectmen be requested to act in accordance with the wishes of this Town Meeting.

Voted, that this Resolution does not prevail.

The time being 10:57 o'clock P.M., it was voted that the meeting adjourn until the following evening, Wednesday, March 9, at 7:30 o'clock P.M. and at the same place.

### Wednesday Evening, March 9

The Meeting was called to order at 7:35 o'clock P.M. A count of Town Meeting Members showing 142 present and a quorum declared, the necessary number to constitute a quorum for this meeting being 119 members.

The invocation was offered by Major Everett H. Cormack, Chaplain, Otis Air Force Base.

**Article 45.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out the following roads:—

1. Bahia Lane, Fortaleza Drive, Mato Grosso Way, Amapa Way and Sao Paulo Drive.
2. Kathy Ann Lane.
3. Terrence Avenue, from Old Meeting House Road to Maria Lane in East Falmouth.
4. Nye Lane, extending Easterly from Nye Road.
5. Old Meeting House Road from Barnstable Road to Carriage Shop Road.
6. Road running from the Easterly end of the present Bourne Pond Bridge, Easterly to Central Avenue, this road to run along the Northerly edge of the Town Property.
7. Toledo Street.
8. Hamilton Street.
9. Widening Brick Kiln Road from Sandwich Road westerly to the new State Highway.
10. Widening Brick Kiln Road easterly to Route 28, East Falmouth.
11. Katharine Lee Bates Road, from its present terminus behind the Post Office, Westerly to Palmer Avenue.
12. Abandonment and discontinuance of the 1955 layout of the relocation of Gifford Street, near Amvets Avenue.
13. Gifford Street, widening and straightening, from Main Street Northerly to Jones Road.
14. Widening, straightening and relocating Gifford Street, from the intersection of Jones Road, Northerly to Brick Kiln Road.
15. Miami Avenue for a distance of 1400 ft., starting at Lucerne Ave., thence Easterly 200 ft., thence Southerly 1200 ft.
16. Raymond Street, from Alma Road to Jericho Path.
17. Chestnut Street, hardened surface.
18. Handy Lane.
19. Priscilla Street.
20. Brockton Street from Maravista Ave., to Little Pond.
21. Avalon Drive from Shorewood Drive to end, approximately 800 ft.
22. Emerson Road.
23. Providence Street, from Maravista Ave. to Great Bay Street.
24. Lyn Lane and Nursery Road.
25. Thatcher Way, East Falmouth.

and raise and appropriate the sum of \$625.00 for same.

On request of the Board of Selectmen.

Voted, These roads were taken up in order of listing in the article and action voted as follows:—

1. That the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Bahia Lane and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Fortaleza Drive, Mato Grosso Way, Amapa Way and Sao Paulo Drive. Indefinitely postponed.

Kathy Ann Lane in the North-South direction only and raise the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Kathy Ann Lane—after the turn to the East—

Indefinitely postponed.

3. That the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Terrence Avenue, from Old Meeting House Road to Maria Lane, East Falmouth and the Town does raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Voted, by a counted vote, 113 voted in favor and 46 against, item 3 passed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

4. Nye Lane extending easterly from Nye Road.

Indefinitely postponed.

5. Old Meeting House Road—from Barnstable Road to Carriage Shop Road.

Indefinitely postponed.

6. Road running from the Easterly end of the present Bourne Pond Bridge, Easterly to Central Avenue, this road to run along the Northerly edge of the Town Property.

Indefinitely postponed.

7. Toledo Street.

Indefinitely postponed.

8. Hamilton Street.

Indefinitely postponed.

9. Widening Brick Kiln road, from Sandwich Road Westerly to the new State Highway.

Postponed to the next Annual Town Meeting.

10. Widening Brick Kiln Road from Sandwich Road Easterly to Route 28, East Falmouth.

Indefinitely postponed.

11. That the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Katharine Lee Bates Road from its present terminus behind the Post Office to Palmer Avenue and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Voted, by a counted vote, 109 in favor and 54 voted against, item 11 prevailed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

12. That the Town abandon and discontinue the 1955 layout of the re-location of Gifford Street, near Amvets Avenue.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

13. That the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Gifford Street widening and straightening, from Main Street northerly to Jones Road and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

14. That plans to widen, straighten and relocate Gifford Street from the intersection of Jones Road Northerly to Brick Kiln Road be completely prepared and presented at the next Annual Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

15. That the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out a portion of Miami Avenue, namely; to the extent thereof as is included by starting at the terminus of Miami Avenue as laid out by the Town in 1953 and extending said layout therefrom in a northerly direction a distance of 780 feet to the northerly line of Lot 23, and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for said purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

16. That the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Raymond Street from Alma Road to Jericho Path and raise and appropriate \$25.00 for that purpose.

Referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

17. That the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Chestnut Street, hardened surface, approximately 400 ft. to the electric light pole number 5 immediately from Maravista Avenue and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

18. That the Town accept the doings of the Selectmen in laying out Handy Lane and raise and appropriate the sum of \$25.00 for that purpose.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

19. Priscilla Street.

Indefinitely postponed.

20. Brockton Street from Maravista Avenue, to Little Pond.

Indefinitely postponed.

21. Avalon Drive from Shorewood Drive to end, approximately 800 ft.

Referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

22. Emerson Road.

Referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

23. Providence Street, from Maravista Ave. to Great Bay Street.

Indefinitely postponed.

24. Nye Lane and Nursery Road.

Indefinitely postponed.

25. Thatcher, East Falmouth and raise and appropriate the sum of \$625.00 for same.

Indefinitely postponed.

**Article 46.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by striking out, in the next to last line of the first paragraph of Section 14 thereof, the words "minimum Frontage or" so that the said first paragraph of Section 14 shall then read as follows:

"In residence, historical, public use, agricultural and marine districts, as provided in Sections 4, 5, 5A, 6, 7 and 7A land laid out after the adoption of this by-law shall provide a minimum lot area and a minimum average width in accordance with the following schedules."

And by striking out in the heading of schedule B of Section 14 thereof, the words, "Minimum Frontage or" so that the heading of said schedule B of Section 14 shall then read as follows:

"B. Minimum Average Width."

On request of the Planning Board, G. G. Whitney, Jr., Chairman.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was that the Town so vote this Article for the following reasons:

The provision for "Minimum Frontage", as an alternative to the previously effective "Minimum Average Width" only, was misguidedly recommended by the Board in 1956 and voted by the Town. Since that time this provision has been abused on several occasions, and the Board feels that the "Minimum Frontage" provision should be eliminated from the Zoning By-Law.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law by striking out, in the next to last line of the first paragraph of Section 14 thereof, the words "minimum Frontage or" so that the said first paragraph of Section 14 shall then read as follows:

"In residence, historical, public use, agricultural and marine districts, as provided in Sections 4, 5, 5A, 6, 7 and 7A land laid out after the adoption of this by-law shall provide a minimum lot area and a minimum average width in accordance with the following schedules."

And by striking out in the heading of schedule B of Section 14 thereof, the words, "Minimum Frontage or" so that the heading of said schedule B of Section 14 shall then read as follows:

**"B. Minimum Average Width."**

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 47.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate such sums of money as may be required for the purpose of filling, grading, paving and doing other necessary work for the construction and completion of the relocation of Oyster Pond Road running Southwesterly some 1000 feet from the intersection with Surf Drive in accordance with the layout and taking of 1938.

On request of the Planning Board, G. G. Whitney, Jr., Chairman.

Voted, that the Town does transfer from the Parking Meter Fund the sum of \$500.00 for the purpose of widening, relocating, the traffic island at the intersection of Oyster Pond Road and Surf Drive, said work to be performed by the Town under the supervision of the Highway Surveyor and the Town Engineer.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 48.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by adding at the beginning of schedule A of Section 14 thereof, the words and figures "Single Residence District 'AA' — 80,000 square feet," and by adding at the beginning of schedule B of Section 14 thereof, the words and figures "Single Residence District 'AA' — 200 feet", and further striking out, in their entirety, the tabular numbers "1" through "8" as they now appear in said schedules A and B of Section 14.

On request of the Planning Board, G. G. Whitney, Jr., Chairman.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was that the Town so vote this Article for the following reasons:

There is demand for still larger minimum lot areas in certain sections of the Town. This provision will make it possible for residents in appropriate areas to increase the minimum lot size in their areas should they wish to do so.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law by adding at the beginning of schedule A of Section 14 thereof, the words and figures "Single Residence District 'AA'—80,000 square feet," and by adding at the beginning of schedule B of Section 14 thereof, the words and figures "Single Residence District 'AA'—200 feet", and further striking out, in their entirety, the tabular numbers "1" through "8" as they now appear in said schedules A and B of Section 14.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 49.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map by changing from a Single Residence District A (RA) to a Single Residence District AA (RAA) all of that section in Woods Hole generally known as Nobska Point, being specifically all of the area lying South and East of the tracks of the New Haven Railroad between the Easterly shore of Little Harbor on the West and the crossing of the said railroad tracks by Surf Drive on the East.

On petition of Mrs. Wm. Jason Mixter and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was that the Town so vote this Article for the following reasons:

The change asked by this article is on petition of the residents of the area affected, and has their support. It will give added protection to and should increase the value of the properties affected, and should be good for the area and the Town. There was no objection expressed to this article at the hearing.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map by changing from a Single Residence District A (RA) to a Single Residence District AA (RAA) all of that section in Woods Hole generally known as Nobska Point, being specifically all of the area lying South and East of the tracks of the New Haven Railroad between the Easterly shore of Little Harbor on the West and the crossing of the said railroad tracks by Surf Drive on the East.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 50.** To see if the Town will vote to change that parcel of land on the Westerly side of Falmouth Heights Avenue and the Northerly side of Robbins Road to a business district from a general residential district in which district the property is presently zoned and so record on the zoning plan or map of the Town, said certain parcel of land being bounded and described as follows:

A certain parcel of land West of Falmouth Heights Avenue, Falmouth, Massachusetts, being Lot No. 2 shown on plan entitled "Plan Showing Sub-division of Land of Dorothy D. Nickerson et al, Falmouth, Mass." dated March 1953 Charles A. White, C. E. Falmouth, Mass. and recorded with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Plan Book 109, Page 83, being more specifically bounded and described as follows:

Beginning at an iron pipe set in the Westerly line of Falmouth Heights Avenue and southeast corner of Lot 7;

Thence running in a Southerly direction by the Westerly side line of Falmouth Heights Avenue, seventy-eight (78) feet to a cement bound;

Thence continuing in a Southwesterly direction by a curve thirty-one and forty-two one hundredths (31.42) feet, to a cement bound set in the Northerly side line of Robbins Road;

Thence running in a Westerly direction by the Northerly side line of Robbins Road eighty-five (85) feet to an iron pipe;

Thence running in a Northerly direction by the Easterly side line of Lot No. 3 ninety-eight (98) feet to an iron pipe;

Thence running in an Easterly direction by the Southerly side line of Lot No. 7 one hundred five (105) feet to an iron pipe and point of beginning.

On petition of Fred Benton and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was that this Article be indefinitely postponed for the following reasons:

While this article proposes a one lot extension of an existing, but unused Business District, the Board is unaware of the intended purpose of this extension, either separate from or in connection with adjoining property. No one appeared in favor of this article at the hearing.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law and so record on the Zoning Map by changing from a General Residence District to a Business District all of that portion of the parcel bounded and described in Article 50 which lies Westerly of a straight line twenty-five (25) feet Westerly from and parallel to the Westerly side line of Falmouth Heights Road, and by changing from a General Residence District to a Public Use District, in accordance with the provisions of Section 6, paragraph 4 of the Zoning By-Law all the remaining portion of the said parcel bounded and described in Article 50.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 51.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and so note on the Zoning By-Law map by changing from General Residence District into a Business District a parcel of land located on the Westerly side of Route 28, the Northerly side of Dillingham Avenue substantially bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by Dillingham Avenue;

Westerly by land of Alexander Morin;

Northerly by land of Ralph Fisher;

Easterly by Route 28, the State Highway also known as East Main Street, or to pass any votes or take any other action for said purposes.

On petition of Marie F. Corey and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendation to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was that this Article be indefinitely postponed for the following reasons:

A used furniture and antique shop and a landscaping business are currently operating on the subject parcel under a variance. The Board considers this spot zoning, however, and does not feel that the Davis Straits Business District should be extended North of Dillingham Avenue. The owner of one of the included properties is opposed to this change.

Voted, that this Article be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

**Article 52.** To see if the Town will vote to change that parcel of land on the Easterly side of Falmouth Inner Harbor and the Westerly side of Falmouth Heights Road to a business district from a single residence district into which district the property is presently zoned, and so record on the master zoning plan or map of the Town, said parcel being bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by land of Fritz E. Sjogren, One Hundred Two (102) feet more or less;

Westerly by the waters of Falmouth Inner Harbor and land of the Town of Falmouth, Four Hundred Forty (440) feet, more or less,

Northerly by Robbins Road Ninety-three (93) feet more or less;

Northeasterly by Robbins Road and Falmouth Heights Road, Thirty-one and Forty-two one hundredths (31.42) feet, more or less;

Easterly by Falmouth Heights Road, Four Hundred Twenty (420) feet more or less;

On petition of Janet B. Litzkow and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was for the adoption of Article 52 as amended and voted upon below for the following reasons:

A marine and sporting goods business of established character has existed for several years on the Northerly portion of the subject parcel under a variance. The general area around the head of the harbor is now largely zoned as Business District, Light Industrial District, or Public Use Districts in which are located the two Town marinas. This change does not seem unreasonable to the Board insofar as the site of the present business activity is concerned, but the Board does not approve of changing the petitioner's residential lots to a Business District, and feels that a building setback line (provided by the recommended Public Use strip) should be established and maintained where this Business District will parallel Falmouth Heights Road. This modification is apparently acceptable to the petitioner. No opposition to this article was expressed at the hearing.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law, and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from a Single Residence District C to a Business District the parcel bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by land of Janet B. Litzkow, ninety-nine (99) feet, more or less;

Westerly by the waters of Falmouth Harbor and land of the Town of Falmouth, one hundred ninety (190) feet, more or less;

Northerly by Robbins Road, eighty-nine (89) feet, more or less, and Easterly by a line parallel to and twenty-five (25) feet Westerly from Falmouth Heights Road, one hundred ninety (190) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning; and further to amend the Zoning By-Law, and so record on the Zoning Map, by changing from a Single Residence District C to a Public Use District, in accord with the provisions of Section 6, paragraph 4 of the Zoning By-Law, a strip twenty-five (25) feet wide on the Westerly side of Falmouth Heights Road, bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by land of Janet B. Litzkow, twenty-five (25) feet;

Westerly by land of Janet B. Litzkow (formerly of Anne R. Pederson et ux and Dorothy D. Nickerson et al) one hundred ninety (190) feet, more or less;

Northeasterly by an arc and tangent at the intersection of Falmouth Heights Road and Robbins Road, thirty-six (36) feet, more or less, and

Easterly by Falmouth Heights Road, one hundred seventy (170) feet, more or less, to the point of beginning.

The said two parcels so bounded and described being the area on which the Falmouth Harbor Boat Sales is now operating under a variance, and being the parcel bounded and described in the article, less the residential land of Janet B. Letzkow which is lots 1A, 1B and 2 as shown on a plan entitled "Plan of Land of Janet B. Litzkow, Falmouth, Mass., April 1950, Elmer W. Gifford, C.E.", which plan is recorded at the Registry of Deeds, Barnstable, Mass., Book 93, Page 27.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 53.** To see if the Town will vote to change from an Agricultural District to a Business District and so record on the zoning By-Law Map, the following described parcel of land located in East Falmouth on the Southerly side of the State Highway;

Bounded Northerly by the State Highway ninety (90) feet;

Easterly by Thatcher Road ninety-five (95) feet;

Southerly by East Main Street ninety (90) feet;

Westerly by John A. Netto et ux ninety-five (95) feet;

On petition of David J. Teixeira and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was indefinite postponement for the following reasons:

This article has previously been turned down by the Board and Town Meeting. The Board considers it spot zoning, and that there is no demonstrable need for additional Business District in this area. No one appeared in favor of this article at the hearing.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

**Article 54.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map by changing to a Business District the property formerly in Business District, but later placed in Public Use District, located on the Northerly side of East Main Street bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by John M. Pimental et ux;

Westerly by land now or formerly of Daniel L. and Eva C. Smith;

Northerly by land of Trustees of the Methodist Society in Falmouth;

Easterly by land of the Town of Falmouth;

Being a parcel of land containing 9208 square feet more or less situated in front of the old Methodist Burial Ground, or take any other action concerning these matters.

On petition of Lawrence D. Luce and others.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was indefinite postponement for the following reasons:

The Board feels that there is now adequate Business District in this area, that the area of the subject parcel is relatively small and cramped, and that the burial ground immediately to the rear of the subject parcel should be protected from any nearer encroachment by further business activities.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law and Zoning Map by changing to a Business District the property formerly in Business District, but later placed in Public Use District, located on the Northerly side of East Main Street bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by John M. Pimental et ux;

Westerly by land now or formerly of Daniel L. and Eva C. Smith;

Northerly by land of Trustees of the Methodist Society in Falmouth;

Easterly by land of the Town of Falmouth;

Being a parcel of land containing 9208 square feet more or less situated in front of the old Methodist Burial Ground.

By a counted vote, 89 voted in favor and 56 against, the motion did not prevail by the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

Voted, that Article 54 be indefinitely postponed.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 55.** To see if the Town will vote to amend the Zoning By-Law by changing from a General Residence District to a Business District and so record on the Zoning By-Law Map that parcel of land located on the Southeasterly side of Palmer Avenue, bounded and described as follows:

Northwesterly by Palmer Avenue by several courses and distances a total distance of ninety-five and 71/100 (95.71) feet;

Northerly by a curved line drawn on a radius of forty (40) feet a distance of sixty-seven and 85/100 (67.85) feet;

Northeasterly by a Way to Goodwill Park as shown on a plan hereinafter described, one hundred fifteen and 42/100 (115.42) feet;

Southeasterly by land of Trustees of Public Reservations (Goodwill Park) one hundred fifteen and 06/100 (115.06) feet; and

Southeasterly again by Lot 1 as shown on a plan hereinafter described, sixty and 74/100 (60.74) feet;

Southwesterly by Rogers Road as shown thereon, one hundred five and 10/100 (105.10) feet; and

Westerly by a curved line drawn on a radius of seventeen and 95/100 (17.95) feet, a distance of thirty and 13/100 (30.13) feet;

Being lot or parcel B, as shown on plan entitled "Plan of Land in Falmouth, Mass., for James F. and Jane S. Rogers" dated November 4, 1959, drawn by Charles N. Savery Co. Engineers and Surveyors, Cotuit and Falmouth, Massachusetts; Said lot or parcel containing an area of 22,300 square feet more or less; or pass any other votes or take any other action for said purpose.

On petition of James F. Rogers and others.

The Planning Board submitted its official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was indefinite postponement for the following reasons:

This would be spot zoning. The Board has consistently opposed the creation of further Business District along Palmer Avenue and feels this would be particularly inappropriate in close proximity to a park and a cemetery. The owner's present business variance in this location can presumably be modified to suit his needs without detriment to the Town or the area.

Voted, that the Town does amend the Zoning By-Law by changing from a General Residence District to a Business District and so record on the Zoning By-Law Map that parcel of land located on the South-easterly side of Palmer Avenue, bounded and described as follows:

Northwesterly by Palmer Avenue by several courses and distances a total distance of ninety-five and 71/100 (95.71) feet;

Northerly by a curved line drawn on a radius of forty (40) feet a distance of sixty-seven and 85/100 (67.85) feet;

Northeasterly by a Way to Goodwill Park as shown on a plan hereinafter described, one hundred fifteen and 42/100 (115.42) feet;

Southeasterly by land of Trustees of Public Reservations (Goodwill Park) one hundred fifteen and 06/100 (115.06) feet; and

Southeasterly again by Lot 1 as shown on a plan hereinafter described, sixty and 74/100 (60.74) feet;

Southwesterly by Rogers Road as shown thereon, one hundred five and 10/100 (105.10) feet; and

Westerly by a curved line drawn on a radius of seventeen and 95/100 (17.95) feet, a distance of thirty and 13/100 (30.13) feet;

Being lot or parcel B, as shown on plan entitled "Plan of Land in Falmouth, Mass., for James F. and Jane S. Rogers" dated November 4, 1959, drawn by Charles N. Savery Co., Engineers and Surveyors, Cotuit and Falmouth, Massachusetts; Said lot or parcel containing an area of 22,300 square feet more or less.

By a counted vote, 41 in favor and 99 against, the motion did not prevail by the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

Voted, on motion duly made and seconded Article 55 was considered to be referred to the next Annual Town Meeting.

Defeated by a majority vote.

Voted, that Article 55 be indefinitely postponed.

Passed by a majority vote.

**Article 56.** To see if the Town will vote to change from a district formerly Agricultural now Residential, to a Public Use District and so record on the Zoning Map that parcel of land located on the Westerly side of the Shore Road, now named Quaker Road, West Falmouth, being the parcel of land shown as Lot A on "Plan of Land in Falmouth, Mass., showing a subdivision of: Land Court Plan No. 12377A" which plan is filed with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 51, Page 49.

On request of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations to the meeting and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was that the Town so vote for the following reasons:

This article adds to the existing Public Use District land now owned by the Town to be used for beach and/or parking purposes by the Town.

Voted, that the Town does change from a district formerly Agricultural now Residential, to a Public Use District and so record on the Zoning Map that parcel of land located on the Westerly side of the Shore Road, now named Quaker Road, West Falmouth, being the parcel of land shown as Lot A on "Plan of Land in Falmouth, Mass., showing a subdivision of: Land Court Plan No. 12377A" which plan is filed with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 51, Page 49.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 57.** To see if the Town will vote to change from a district formerly Agricultural now Residential, to a Public Use District and so record on the Zoning Map that parcel of land located on the Westerly side of the Shore Road, now named Quaker Road, West Falmouth, being the parcel of land shown as Lot A1 on "Plan of Land in Falmouth, Mass., showing a subdivision of Land Court Plan No. 12377A" which plan is filed with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 51, Page 49."

On request of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was that the Town so vote for the following reasons:

This article adds to the existing Public Use District land now owned by the Town to be used for beach and/or parking purposes by the Town.

Voted, that the Town does change from a district formerly Agricultural now Residential, to a Public Use District and so record on the Zoning Map that parcel of land located on the Westerly side of the Shore Road, now named Quaker Road, West Falmouth, being the parcel of land shown as Lot A1 on "Plan of Land in Falmouth, Mass., showing a subdivision of Land Court Plan No. 12377A" which plan is filed with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Book 51, Page 49.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

**Article 58.** To see if the Town will vote to change from a district formerly Agricultural now Residential, to a Public Use District and so record on the Zoning Map those parcels of land in the Woodneck area of Sippewissett owned by George H. Greene, Merkel H. Jacobs and Maud L. Maker, or act or do anything else in this matter.

The Planning Board submitted an official report of its recommendations and said report was read to those assembled. The recommendation was that the Town so vote, subject to the adoption of Articles 59, 60, and 61 of this Warrant for the following reasons:

If the Town votes to acquire, for beach and/or parking purposes, the three parcels covered by Articles 59, 60 and 61, this change will be entirely appropriate and in keeping with the future ownership and use of this area.

Voted, that the Town does change from a district formerly Agricultural now Residential, to a Public Use District and so record on the Zoning Map those parcels of land in the Woodneck area of Sippewissett owned by George H. Greene, Merkel H. Jacobs and Maud L. Maker, subject to the adoption of Articles 59, 60 and 61 of this Warrant.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Articles 59, 60 and 61 were adopted at this Town Meeting.

**Article 59.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase for parking purposes and for bathing beach purposes and or either two parcels of land in the Woodneck area at Sippewissett owned by Merkel H. Jacobs, said land to be restricted to the use of the inhabitants and their guests and seasonal guests, and raise and appropriate \$7,600.00 therefor, and also to see if the town will vote to have said land placed under the jurisdiction of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee, said purchase to be made by the Board of Selectmen, or pass any other votes or take any other action in this matter and for said purposes.

On request of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee and the Sippewissett Associates.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate \$7,600.00 to be used for the purchase of two parcels of land in the Woodneck area of Sippewissett owned by Merkel H. Jacobs for the parking purposes and for bathing beach purposes, said land to be restricted to the use of the inhabitants of Falmouth, their guests and seasonal guests and to be placed under the supervision of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee. Said purchase to be made by the Board of Selectmen, and being those particular parcels of registered land in the name of Merkel H. Jacobs shown as Lots D-2 and D-3 on Subdivision Plan 3752C, a copy of which plan is filed with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Land Registration records Book 8, Page 42, with Certificate of Title No. 1792. Said lots being the same described in Certificate of Title No. 2507 in Land Registration records Book 10, Page 297. Said purchase to include appurtenant rights referred to in said Certificate of Title.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 60.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase for parking purposes and for bathing beach purposes and or either that parcel of land in the Woodneck Road area of Sippewissett owned by George H. Greene, said land to be restricted to the use of the inhabitants and their guests and seasonal guests, and raise and appropriate \$3,200.00 therefor, and also to see if the Town will vote to have said land placed under the jurisdiction of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee, said purchase to be made by the Board of Selectmen, or pass any other votes or take any other action in this matter and for said purposes.

On request of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee and the Sippewissett Associates.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate \$3,200.00 to be used for the purchase of a parcel of land in the Woodneck area at Sippewissett owned by George H. Greene for parking purposes and for bathing beach purposes, said land to be restricted to the use of the inhabitants of Falmouth, their guests and seasonal guests and to be placed under the supervision of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee. Said purchase to be made by the Board of Selectmen, and being that particular parcel of registered land shown as Lot D-1 on Subdivision Plan 3753C, a copy of which is filed with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds in Land Registration records Book 8 Page 42 with Certificate of Title No. 1792. Said lot being the same described in Certificate of Title No. 1792. Said purchase to include appurtenant rights referred to in said Certificate of Title.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 61.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase, or, if necessary, by taking, that parcel of land in the Woodneck area of Sippewissett owned by Maud L. Maker, said land to be restricted to the use of the inhabitants and their guests and seasonal guests, and raise and appropriate \$3,600.00 therefor, and also to see if the town will vote to have said land placed under the jurisdiction of the Town of Falmouth Beach

Committee, said purchase or taking to be made by the Board of Selectmen, or pass any other votes or take any other action in this matter and for said purposes.

On request of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee and the Sippewissett Associates.

Voted, that the Town does raise and appropriate \$3600.00 to be used for the purchase or taking by eminent domain that parcel of land in the Woodneck area at Sippewissett owned by Maud L. Maker, Trustee under Pine Street Acres Trust, for parking purposes and for bathing beach purposes, and to be placed under the supervision of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee. Said purchase or taking to be made by the Board of Selectmen, and being that particular parcel of registered land shown as Lot C. on Subdivision Plan 3753B., a copy of which plan is filed with Barnstable County Registry of Deeds with Certificate of Title No. 237 and is the same land described in Certificate of Title No. 21195 filed with said Barnstable County Registry of Deeds Land Registration records Book 159, Page 55. Said purchase to include appurtenant rights referred to in said Certificate of Title.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

The time being 11:22 o'clock P.M. it was voted that this meeting adjourn until the following evening, Thursday, March 10, at 7:30 o'clock P.M. and at the same place.

---

### **Thursday Evening, March 10**

The Meeting was called to order at 7:36 o'clock P.M. A count of the Town Meeting Members showed 134 present and a quorum was declared.

The invocation was offered by Rev. Bernard Unsworth, Pastor of St. Joseph's Church, Woods Hole.

The following resolution was presented by Felicio M. Franco, Jr., Town Clerk.

#### **A Resolution**

WHEREAS, the Town of Falmouth receives many requests for information concerning its committees, boards, commissions and authorities, and

WHEREAS, it is desirable to establish this information systematically.

NOW THEREFORE, be it resolved that each year, as soon as committees, boards, commissions and authorities are organized, the following information be given in writing to the Selectmen with one copy given to the Town Clerk:

1. The name of each officer of the committee, board, commission or authority.
2. The street address and telephone number of each officer, also the mailing address, if different than the street address.
3. If a member of a committee, board, commission or authority represents another committee, board, commission, authority or other agency in the town, the name of the member and the agency represented should be included

Felicio M. Franco, Jr.  
Town Clerk of Falmouth

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$1,305.00 to provide for the 10% increase for elected officials of the Town except Selectmen and Assessors, as voted under Article 7, said sum to be apportioned to the proper accounts by the Town Accountant.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

Voted, that Article 2 be recalled for reconsideration.

Passed by a majority vote.

Moved, that a new Sewer Study Committee be appointed, consisting of the Sewer Commissioners and two persons to be appointed by the Moderator.

Voted, that the reconstituted Sewer Study Committee be instructed to make a study of sewerage conditions throughout the Town and present a plan at the next Annual Town Meeting, and they are authorized to seek any necessary available funds from any available sources to complete this study.

By a counted vote, 78 voted in favor and 81 against, the motion did not prevail.

Voted, that the motion previously passed to re-establish the Sewer Study Committee be reconsidered.

Defeated by a majority vote.

Voted, that Article 54 be reconsidered.

Defeated by a majority vote.

**Article 62.** To see if the Town will vote to construct, equip and furnish a school building on the land which the Town voted to take for this purpose located on the southerly side of Jones Road, and for said purpose raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary therefor, said appropriation to be used in conjunction with a federal grant, if available, and also with State funds, if available, a portion of such amount of money, as may be determined by vote or votes under this article to be appropriated from the Excess and Deficiency Account or other available sources, and such further amount as may be necessary to be raised by notes or bonds of the Town under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, or pass any other votes with reference to building school needs for said purposes, or take any other action necessary or advisable for said purposes.

On request of the School Building Needs Committee.

Voted, that the sum of \$1,800,000. be hereby appropriated for the purpose of constructing and originally equipping and furnishing an Intermediate School Building and that to meet said appropriation the sum of \$100,000. be appropriated from the stabilization fund, the sum of \$15,000. be appropriated from the Post-War Rehabilitation fund, and that the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$1,000,000. under authority of Chapter 44 of the General Laws and the sum of \$685,000. under authority of Chapter 645 of the Acts of 1948, as amended, and to issue bonds or notes of the town therefor payable in accordance with said Chapter 44 so that the whole loan shall be paid in not more than twenty years from the date of issue of the first bond or note; that the construction grant to be received in the year in which construction commences, pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 591 of the Acts of 1959, shall be applied to the cost of the project in lieu of the proceeds of bonds or notes, and that the transfer from the stabilization fund be withheld until the Town Treasurer and the School Building Needs Committee decide.

By a counted vote, 56 voted in favor and 115 voted against, the motion did not prevail.

Voted, that the by law limited sessions not to continue after 11:00 o'clock P.M. be waived for the remainder of today's meeting.

By a counted vote, 159 voted in favor and 5 voted against, the motion prevailed, by the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

Voted, to limit debate to five minutes for the remaining articles.

By a counted vote, 145 voted in favor and 10 against, the motion prevailed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

Voted, that the Building Needs Committee be free in its choice of architecture as to what it thinks proper in the proposal for an Intermediate School Building.

Passed by a unanimous vote, a quorum being present.

Voted, to reconsider Article 62.

By a counted vote, 65 voted in favor and 96 against, the motion did not prevail.

Voted, that the sum of \$11,000.00 be transferred from the excess and deficiency account for further study of the school building problem to the School Building Needs Committee and that results of said study be reported to the Town at the next Town Meeting.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 63.** To see if the Town will vote to acquire by purchase or by taking for school purposes, a parcel of land containing about 4.5 acres owned now or formerly by the Eliza R. L. Chute estate, which land runs from the Southeasterly corner of the Lawrence High School grounds in a Southwesterly direction by Shivericks Pond, a distance of 385 feet more or less to the property of Paul Swift, formerly of Crocker, thence Northwesterly along the property line of Swift, continuing thereafter in a straight line to the property of the Town of Falmouth, formerly of H. V. Lawrence, Inc., and thence Northeasterly along the property line a distance of 325 feet more or less to the Lawrence High School property; thence along the boundary southwesterly a distance of 715 feet more or less to Shivericks Pond; and to raise and appropriate or to appropriate from other available funds a sum of money therefor, or to take any other action in the matter.

On request of the School Committee.

Voted, that the Town acquire by purchase or by taking, for school purposes, a parcel of land containing about 4.5 acres owned now or formerly by the Eliza R. L. Chute estate, which land runs from the Southeasterly corner of the Lawrence High School grounds in a Southwesterly direction by Shivericks Pond, a distance of 385 feet more or less to the property of Paul Swift, formerly of Crocker, thence Northwesterly along the property line of Swift, continuing thereafter in a straight line to the property of the Town of Falmouth, formerly of H. V. Lawrence, Inc., and thence Northeasterly along the property line a distance of 325 feet more or less to the Lawrence High School property; thence along the boundary southwesterly a distance of 715 feet more or less to Shivericks Pond; and raise and appropriate the sum of \$13,500.00 therefore, said purchase or taking to be under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 64.** To see if the Town will vote to accept the layout of the road extending from the Easterly end of the present Bourne Pond Bridge along the Northerly side of the present town land to the South end of

Central Avenue, and raise and appropriate the necessary funds to build said road and for said layout.

On petition of James C. Kinney and others.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

**Article 65.** To see if the Town will vote to abandon its public easement in and discontinue for highway purposes that parcel of land lying Northerly of Surf Drive and Easterly of Oyster Pond Road which is shown on a plan entitled "Plan of land now or formerly of Frederick deW. Pingree et ux, January 1950, Robert W. Griffin, C. E."; said parcel being more particularly bounded and described as follows:

Southerly by Surf Drive;

Westerly by Oyster Pond Road;

Northeasterly by land of Frederick deW. Pingree et ux; and

Easterly by the herring run

And authorize the Selectmen to execute and deliver on behalf of the Town any documents necessary or appropriate to carry out said abandonment.

On petition of Hazel S. Pingree and others.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

**Article 66.** To see if the Town will vote to purchase from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and/or lease, if necessary or advisable, the land or parcels of land located in that part of Hatchville in Falmouth called Coonamessett, and known as the Falmouth Municipal Airport, of an area estimated as 80 acres more or less for the purpose of establishing, maintaining and operating a public airport of the Town of Falmouth, and to raise and appropriate such sum of money as may be necessary or required for said purposes, or raise the same by bonds or notes of the Town issued in legal form therefor, also to procure legislation, if required or deemed advisable in connection therewith and that the Falmouth Airport Commission be authorized to negotiate for and make said purchase and/or lease, if necessary, with full authority to act for the Town in all matters concerning the same, or to take any other action or pass any other votes concerning said matters.

On petition of Falmouth Airport Commission.

Voted, that the Town purchase from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts the site of the present Falmouth Municipal Airport (Coonamessett Airport) located in Hatchville, Falmouth, Mass., being specifically the exterior boundary of the NE-SW runway, forty-two hundred (4200) feet, more or less, long by four hundred (400) feet, more or less, wide, including a taxi strip thirty-six hundred (3600) feet long by one hundred (100) feet wide, and of the intersecting NW-SE runway three thousand (3000) feet, more or less, long by four hundred (400) feet, more or less, wide, including a taxi strip three thousand (3000) feet long by one hundred (100) feet wide, and a triangular service area 18.5 acres more or less in extent between and to the South of the said intersecting runways, the entire parcel to be so acquired being 80 acres more or less in extent, and to raise and appropriate therefor the sum of \$20,000.00, and further to authorize the Falmouth Airport Commission to negotiate for the purchase of the hereinbefore described parcel of land, and to procure any legislation necessary in connection with such purchase, with full authority to act for the Town in all matters concerning this purchase.

By a counted vote, 115 voted in favor and 34 voted against, the motion prevailed by more than the necessary two-thirds vote, a quorum being present.

Voted, that in the event a purchase, as voted under the preceding vote, cannot be put into effect, that the Falmouth Airport Commission be and hereby are authorized to obtain from the Commonwealth of

Massachusetts a long term lease of the site and property referred to in the preceding vote, with full authority to act for the Town in all matters concerning the same, and in such event to use such portion of said sum of money appropriated under Article 66 as may be necessary and advisable therefor.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 67.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the expenditure of Six Hundred (\$600.00) Dollars from the unexpended balance of One Thousand (\$1,000.00) Dollars appropriated in 1959 to obtain a lease from the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, so that said sum may be used to pay to the Executive Air Services Inc. the amount of Six Hundred (\$600.00) Dollars which it paid to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the Falmouth Municipal Airport site or take any other action or pass any other votes for said purposes..

On petition of Falmouth Airport Commission.

Voted, that the town authorize the transfer of \$600.00 from the lease on Coonamessett Airport Account to the Falmouth Aviation Commission so that the Commission may pay the Executive Air Service Inc. the \$600.00 that Executive Air Service paid to the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the Falmouth Municipal Airport.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 68.** To see if the Town will vote to install a water main in Beach Point Road not less than six inches in diameter for a distance of 3600 feet extending from Route 28, East Falmouth and raise and appropriate the necessary amount of money required therefor, including the issuance of bonds or notes. Said installation to be under the usual nine (9%) guarantee and the necessary easements to be given therefor or take any other action or pass any other votes for said purposes.

On petition of Samuel Ingram and others.

Referred to the next Town Meeting.

**Article 69.** To see if the Town will vote to authorize the Board of Water Commissioners, after completion of the present project, to use the balance of funds appropriated under Art. 12 of the 1959 Annual Town Meeting for purposes consistent with Chapter 44 of the General Laws.

On request of the Water Commissioners.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

**Article 70.** To see if the Town will vote to pay the principal and interest on the 1959 Water Mains Loan from Town Funds and to transfer the balance of the Water Department Surplus Account to Water Department Improvements and Replacements Account or take any other action or pass any other votes on these matters for these purposes.

On request of Water Commissioners.

Voted, that payments of the principal and interest on the 1959 Water Mains Loan shall continue to be paid from Town funds and that the Town transfer \$60,169.57 from Water Department Surplus Account to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 71.** To see if the Town will vote to install a water main in Rogers Road and raise and appropriate the necessary funds therefor or take any other action on this matter.

On petition of James F. Rogers and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Rogers Road, a distance of 1,100 feet more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guaranty and the usual easements; the cost of said installation estimated at \$4,400.00 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 72.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install adequate water main at Hartwell street (formerly Russell) Easterly from Seacoast Shores Boulevard to Edgewater Drive East approximately 600', subject to a 9% guarantee.

On petition of Redford L. Comfort and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Hartwell Street, easterly from Seacoast Shores Boulevard to Edgewater Drive East, a distance of 600 feet, more or less, of 2-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guarantee and the usual easements, the cost of said installation estimated at \$1,400.00 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 73.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install adequate water main on Sachem Drive Westerly from Seacoast Shores Boulevard to Edgewater Drive West approximately 550' subject to a 9% guarantee.

On petition of Redford L. Comfort and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Sachem Drive westerly from Seacoast Shores Boulevard to Edgewater Drive West, a distance of 550 feet, more or less, of 2-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guarantee and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$1,300.00 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 74** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to install adequate water main at Winchester Drive east from Seacoast Shores Boulevard to Edgewater Drive East approximately 600' subject to a 9% guarantee.

On petition of Redford L. Comfort and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Winchester Drive easterly from Seacoast Shores Boulevard to Edgewater Drive East, a distance of 600 feet more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guarantee and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$2,500.00 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 75.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate money to install adequate water mains at Atwater Drive Easterly from Seacoast Shores Boulevard to Edgewater Drive East approximately 600' subject to a 9% guarantee.

On petition of Redford L. Comfort and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Atwater Drive easterly from Seacoast Shores Boulevard to Edgewater Drive East, a distance of 600 feet, more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guarantee and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$2,500.00 to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 76.** To see if the Town will vote to install a water main in Bounty Lane, Quissett or take any other action in the matter.

On petition of Cornelia L. Carey and others.

Voted, that the Town install a water main in Bounty Lane, Quissett, a distance of 600 feet, more or less, of 6-inch pipe with hydrants and appurtenances, said installation to be subject to a 9% guarantee and the usual easements; the cost of said installation, estimated at \$2,600.00, to be charged to Water Department Improvements and/or Replacements Account and said installation to be made under the supervision of the Water Commissioners.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 77.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the following sums of money for the purpose of widening, hardening, and straightening the following named streets or portions thereof, viz:

A. Toledo Street from Maravista Avenue to Great Bay Street, the sum of \$1,800.

On petition of Mrs. Harvey Clauson and others.

B. A sum of money to construct relocated portions of Menauhant Road from Bristol's Corner to Great Pond Bridge.

On request of the Beach Committee and the Falmouth Heights Maravista Assoc.

C. \$4,530.00 for the purpose of straightening, widening and hardening Gerloff Road running Southerly from Fairview Avenue for a distance of approximately 320 feet to Lowrey Road and straightening, widening and hardening Lowrey Road from Gerloff Road, Southeasterly to Scranton Avenue, a distance of approximately 1,040 feet, or take any other action on the matter.

On petition of Harry C. Lawton and others.

D. The sum of \$1,800 for the purpose of re-surfacing Fenton Street, from Maravista Avenue in an Easterly direction.

On petition of John J. Leary and others.

E. \$1,399.55 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Iroquois Street West, Maravista.

On petition of Eugene MacDonald and others.

F. \$2,400.00 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Hamilton Street for a distance of 800 feet.

On petition of L. C. Cline and others.

G. \$2,000.00 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Clipper Lane for a distance of 200 feet.

On petition of Mrs. Kenneth Smith and others.

H. \$2,076.00 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Charles Lane, running West from Route 28 in West Falmouth for an approximate distance of 692 feet.

On petition of William M. Hart and others.

I. The sum of \$3,168. for the purpose of widening, straightening and resurfacing Davis Road, extending from Palmer Avenue to Nursery Lane.

On petition of John Reynolds and others.

J. The sum of \$1,500. for the purpose of hardening Nye Lane, Falmouth.

On petition of Doris S. Hanley and others.

K. \$4,800.00 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Miami Avenue, Falmouth Heights for a distance of 1600 feet.

On petition of Richard E. Wolseley and others.

L. \$3,000.00 for widening, hardening and straightening Lucerne Avenue for a distance of 1200 feet.

On petition of Richard E. Wolseley and others.

M. \$800.00 for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Handy Lane.

On petition of James Kalperis and others.

N. The sum of \$4,000. for the purpose of widening, hardening and straightening Avalon Drive, Shorewood Beach, East Falmouth.

On petition of Richard E. Gallop and others.

Referred to the next Town Meeting.

**Article 78.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 New Construction, and in addition to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$30,000 from unappropriated available funds in the treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such unappropriated available Funds in the Treasury and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contract as may be necessary for said purposes and take any other action in these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90, New Construction, and in addition, authorize the transfer of \$30,000.00 from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt, to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contract or contracts as may specify that the funds be used for the completion of Dillingham Avenue Extension and East Main Street Drainage and that all Chapter 90 New Construction be placed out to bid by private contract.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 79.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to meet the Town's share of the cost of Chapter 90 Maintenance, and in addition to authorize the transfer of the sum of \$10,000.00 from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury and authorize the board of selectmen to execute with the state such contracts as may be necessary for said purposes, and take any other appropriate action in these matters for these purposes.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$4,000.00 to meet the Town's share of Chapter 90 Maintenance, and in addition, authorize the transfer of the sum of \$8,000.00 from Unappropriated Available Funds in the Treasury to meet the State's and County's shares of the cost of the work, and the reimbursement from the State and County to be restored upon their receipt to such Unappropriated Avail-

able Funds in the Treasury, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute with the State such contracts as may be necessary for such purposes.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 79A.** To see if the Town will vote to fill private land at the corner of Jericho Path and Worcester Park East now used for street drainage.

On request of the Highway Surveyor.

Voted, that the Town vote to fill private land at the corner of Jericho Path and Worcester Park East.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 80.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,375. for making a sidewalk on West side of Shorewood Drive, East Falmouth, said sidewalk to begin at or near the property of Robert H. Rines and to extend Northerly toward Route 28 for 2500 feet or thereabouts, or take any other action for said purpose.

On petition of Christian A. Powers and others.

Referred to the next Town Meeting.

**Article 81.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate \$950. for the purpose of making a sidewalk on the present new Worcester Court Extension from Alma Road to the proposed completion to Jericho.

On petition of Adrian C. J. Dufresne and others.

Voted, Indefinite postponement.

**Article 82.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a building for lounge, showers and necessary facilities at Falmouth Harbor Marina or take any other action in this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$15,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a building for lounge, showers and necessary facilities at Falmouth Harbor Marina, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Waterways Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 83.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of constructing a fishing area at the Green Pond Bridge or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Committee.

Voted, that the Town vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of constructing a fishing area at the Green Pond Bridge, said sum to be expended under the supervision of the Waterways Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 84.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money to be used in conjunction with State and/or County Funds for the purpose of Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements or take any other action on this matter.

On request of the Waterways Commission.

Voted, that the Town raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 to be used in conjunction with State and/or County Funds for the purpose of Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements said sum to be

placed in Waterways Committee Projects with State and/or County Funds Account and to be expended under the supervision of the Waterways Committee.

Passed by a unanimous vote.

**Article 85.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct the Selectmen to negotiate with the Federal Government to acquire the shore property from the Town Dock westerly to the Woods Hole Yacht Club property.

On request of the Woods Hole Improvement Committee, David Estes, Secretary.

Referred to the next Town Meeting.

**Article 86.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct and empower the Beach Committee to improve and/or enlarge the parking areas at Old Silver Beach, public, and to raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such work, such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 87.** To see if the Town will vote to instruct and empower the Beach Committee to improve the parking area at Old Silver Beach, reserved, and to raise and appropriate the necessary amount for such work. Such amount to be expended under the supervision of the Beach Committee, or act or do anything else in this matter.

On request of the Town of Falmouth Beach Committee.

Voted, indefinitely postponed.

**Article 88.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of Two Thousand and 00/100 (\$2,000.00) Dollars to be paid to compensate John F. Ferreira for damage done to his property located on Menauhant Road by the erection of a stone wall for the protection of Menauhant Road which wall denies access to the said land and renders it useless, said land is shown as Lots 1B and 1C on "Subdivision of L. C. 314D Lots 1 and 2, Scale 1 inch = 30 feet, August 31, 1951, Robert W. Griffin, Civil Engineer" and bounded and described as follows:

Northerly by Menauhant Road, Eighty and 41/100 (80.41) feet;

Easterly by Lot 1A, Land Court Plan 314-D;

Southerly by Vineyard Sound, Sixty-eight and 00/100 (68.00) feet more or less;

Westerly by Lot F, Land Court Plan 314-D.

On petition of John F. Ferreira and others.

Referred to the next Town Meeting.

**Article 89.** To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of restoring the Old Town Dock at the foot of Shore Street or take any other action in this matter.

On petition of John W. Holland, Jr. and others.

Voted, Indefinitely postponed.

**Article 90.** To see if the Town will vote to accept as a gift from the North Falmouth Building Committee a one-story wooden building 63' by 24' to be placed in the Francis A. Nye Park at North Falmouth, the same to be used as a Town Recreation Building at said Park and to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 to condition and maintain same, or take any other action concerning the same.

On petition of the North Falmouth Building Committee.

Referred to the next Town Meeting.

**Article 91.** To see if the Town will vote to name the Park in the rear of the West Falmouth Library as the Willard E. Swift Park.

On request of Engine 4 Call Company, West Falmouth.

No action taken.

**Article 92.** To see if the Town will vote to change the present North-erly bounds of precinct One to include the area of Palmer Avenue between the two railroad bridges and the area along Sippewissett Road and Wood-neck Road not now included or take any other action for said purpose.

On petition of Arthur D. Colburn and others.

Referred to the next Town Meeting.

All business of the meeting having been completed, it was voted that this meeting be dissolved.

Felicio M. Franco, Jr.  
Town Clerk of Falmouth

## Budget for 1960

---

### GENERAL GOVERNMENT

Moderator .....	\$200.00
Finance Committee .....	2,500.00
Selectmen:	
Salaries & Wages .....	\$14,153.20
Other Expense .....	3,445.00
Capital Outlay (Additional Street Lights) .....	400.00
	17,998.20
Report of Town Meeting .....	1,500.00
Town Reports .....	3,600.00
Town Accountant:	
Salaries & Wages .....	12,831.00
Other Expense .....	873.00
	13,704.00
Town Clerk and Treasurer:	
Salaries & Wages .....	15,256.00
Other Expense .....	3,810.00
Capital Outlay .....	200.00
	19,266.00
Collector:	
Salaries & Wages .....	13,346.00
Other Expense .....	3,481.00
	16,827.00
Law Department .....	8,500.00
Claims & Suits .....	2,500.00
Assessors:	
Salaries & Wages .....	16,465.00
Other Expense .....	2,128.00
Capital Outlay .....	229.00
	18,822.00
Elections & Registration:	
Salaries & Wages .....	6,177.00
Other Expense .....	2,399.00
	8,576.00
Planning Board .....	2,700.00
Personnel Board .....	500.00
Town Engineer:	
Salaries & Wages .....	17,849.00
Other Expense .....	2,008.00
	19,857.00

Town Hall:		
Salaries & Wages .....	3,102.00	
Other Expense .....	2,700.00	
Capital Outlay .....	3,900.00	
		9,702.00

TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT \*\$146,752.20

#### PROTECTION OF PERSONS AND PROPERTY

Police Department:		
Salaries & Wages .....	\$117,837.00	
Other Expense .....	12,217.00	
Capital Outlay .....	5,500.00	
Out of State Travel .....	1,000.00	
		\$136,554.00

Parking Meters:		
Salaries & Wages .....	7,000.00	
Other Expenses .....	705.00	
		7,705.00

Fire Department:		
Salaries & Wages .....	142,979.00	
Other Expense .....	23,308.00	
Capital Outlay .....	12,600.00	
Out of State Travel .....	400.00	
		179,287.00

Ambulance:		
Salaries & Wages .....	17,110.00	
Other Expense .....	2,225.00	
Capital Outlay .....	70.00	
		19,405.00

Uncollected Physicians' Fees		50.00
------------------------------	--	-------

Building Commissioner:		
Salaries & Wages .....	13,856.00	
Other Expense .....	2,500.00	
		16,356.00

Civil Defense:		
Other Expense .....	1,115.00	
Capital Outlay .....	885.00	
		2,000.00
Other Expense .....	1,115.00	
Capital Outlay .....	885.00	
		2,000.00

Wire Inspector:		
Salaries & Wages .....	4,341.00	
Other Expense .....	700.00	
		5,041.00

Sealer of Weights & Measures:		
Salaries & Wages .....	1,670.00	
Other Expense .....	250.00	
		1,920.00

Insect Pest Control:		
Salaries & Wages .....	3,750.00	
Other Expense .....	4,475.00	
		8,225.00

Dutch Elm Disease Control:			
Salaries & Wages .....	3,200.00		
Other Expenses .....	1,300.00		
		4,500.00	
Tree Warden:			
Salaries & Wages .....	2,500.00		
Other Expense .....	2,100.00		
Capital Outlay .....	4,200.00		
		8,800.00	
Forest Warden:			
Salaries & Wages .....	3,000.00		
Other Expense .....	2,630.00		
Capital Outlay .....	425.00		
		6,055.00	
Dog Officer:			
Salaries & Wages .....	1,447.00		
Other Expense .....	1,149.00		
		2,596.00	
Shellfish Warden:			
Salaries & Wages .....	4,174.00		
Other Expense .....	504.00		
Propagation of Shellfish .....	5,000.00		
		9,678.00	
Game Warden:			
Salaries & Wages .....	600.00		
Other Expense .....	400.00		
Propagation of Fish & Game .....	750.00		
		1,750.00	
Falmouth Planting Committee			1,500.00
<b>TOTAL PROTECTION OF PERSONS &amp; PROPERTY</b>			<b>*\$411,422.00</b>
<b>HEALTH AND SANITATION</b>			
Health:			
Salaries & Wages .....	\$7,728.00		
Other Expense .....	7,339.00		
		\$15,067.00	
Clinics and Nurses			3,500.00
Plumbing Inspector:			
Salaries & Wages .....	4,409.00		
Other Expense .....	700.00		
		5,109.00	
Collection of Garbage & Refuse			54,960.00
Sewer:			
Salaries & Wages .....	1,350.00		
Other Expense .....	1,860.00		
Capital Outlay .....	5,600.00		
		8,810.00	
Disposal Area:			
Salaries & Wages .....	7,918.00		
Other Expense .....	2,960.00		
		10,878.00	

## Herring Rivers:

Salaries & Wages .....	300.00
Other Expenses .....	500.00
	<u>800.00</u>

## TOTAL HEALTH AND SANITATION

\$99,124.00

## HIGHWAYS

## Highway:

Salaries & Wages .....	\$94,000.00
Other Expense .....	58,310.00
Capital Outlay .....	19,900.00
	<u>\$172,210.00</u>

## Sealcoating Roads:

Salaries & Wages .....	9,000.00
Other Expense .....	11,000.00
	<u>20,000.00</u>

## Snow &amp; Ice Removal:

Salaries & Wages .....	10,000.00
Other Expenses .....	30,000.00
	<u>40,000.00</u>

## New Sidewalks:

Salaries & Wages .....	6,000.00
Other Expense .....	4,000.00
	<u>10,000.00</u>

## Rewiring Eel Pond Bridge .....

3,000.00

## Street Lights .....

45,047.08

## TOTAL HIGHWAYS

\$290,257.08

## WATERWAYS—SHORES AND HARBORS

## Harbor Master:

Salaries & Wages .....	\$1,365.00
Other Expense .....	2,625.00
	<u>\$3,990.00</u>

## Waterways Committee:

Salaries & Wages .....	\$3,510.00
Other Expense .....	2,670.00
Capital Outlay .....	3,700.00
	<u>9,880.00</u>

## Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements

(small amounts) .....	3,000.00
-----------------------	----------

## TOTAL WATERWAYS, SHORES AND HARBORS

\$16,870.00

## CHARITIES

Public Welfare Administration .....	\$17,350.00
General Relief .....	45,000.00
Disability Assistance .....	19,660.00
Aid to Dependent Children .....	75,000.00
Old Age Assistance .....	116,400.00
Free Bed Fund .....	1,000.00
	<u>\$274,410.00</u>

## Infirmary:

Salaries & Wages .....	2,226.00
Other Expense .....	6,274.00
	<hr/>
	8,500.00
TOTAL CHARITIES	*\$282,910.00

## VETERANS' BENEFITS

## Veterans Benefits:

Salaries & Wages .....	\$1,475.00
Other Expense .....	17,391.00
	<hr/>

TOTAL VETERANS' BENEFITS

\*\$18,866.00

## SCHOOLS

## School Department:

Salaries & Wages .....	\$788,403.00
Other Expense .....	168,183.00
Capital Outlay .....	14,541.00
Out of State Travel .....	300.00
	<hr/>

(Add: Reimbursement P.L. 274, \$70,000, not included here)

TOTAL SCHOOLS \*\$971,427.00

## LIBRARIES

## Falmouth Public Library, including North Falmouth Branch:

Salaries & Wages .....	\$17,188.02
Other Expense .....	8,200.00
Capital Outlay .....	13,875.00
	<hr/>
Gross Total .....	\$39,263.02

(Add: Dog Receipts, \$1,597.98 not included here)

TOTAL FALMOUTH &amp; NORTH FALMOUTH LIBRARIES \$39,263.02

West Falmouth Library ..... 1,500.00

Woods Hole Library ..... 2,000.00

TOTAL LIBRARIES ..... \*\$42,763.02

## RECREATION, PARKS AND BEACHES

## Park Department:

Salaries & Wages .....	\$38,554.00
Other Expense .....	12,572.00
Capital Outlay .....	5,050.00
	<hr/>
	\$56,176.00

## Beaches:

Salaries & Wages .....	29,204.00
Other Expense .....	9,465.00
	<hr/>
	38,669.00

## Town Forest Committee:

Salaries & Wages .....	7,498.00
Other Expense .....	900.00
Capital Outlay .....	335.00
	<hr/>
	8,733.00

Community Center Building:

Salaries & Wages .....	5,929.00
Other Expense .....	2,900.00
Capital Outlay .....	3,875.00
	<hr/>
	12,704.00

Falmouth Social Advisory Committee:

Salaries & Wages .....	11,915.00
Other Expense .....	8,182.00
Capital Outlay .....	455.00
	<hr/>
	20,552.00

**TOTAL RECREATION, PARKS & BEACHES** \*\$136,834.00

#### UNCLASSIFIED

Legion Building Repair .....	\$200.00
Memorial Day Celebration .....	775.00
Overall Town Insurance .....	41,000.00
Town Employee Group Insurance .....	25,500.00
Public Amusement .....	3,000.00
Bounty on Woodchucks & Foxes .....	50.00
Reserve Fund .....	20,000.00
Employees Annual Increments .....	8,700.00
Celebration of United Nations Day & Week .....	50.00
Falmouth Airport Commission .....	4,500.00
Advertising Town .....	3,500.00
Town Manager Legislation Committee .....	200.00
	<hr/>
<b>TOTAL UNCLASSIFIED</b> .....	*\$107,475.00

#### RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS

Non-Contributory Retirement:

Policemen's Pensions .....	\$3,354.78
Firemen's Pensions .....	20,060.64
Building Commissioner Pension .....	2,371.20
Highway Dept. Pension .....	2,754.18
	<hr/>
	\$28,540.80

Contributory Retirement:

Pensions .....	33,428.00
Expense .....	125.00
	<hr/>
	33,553.00

**TOTAL RETIREMENT AND PENSIONS** ..... \*\$62,093.80

#### PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

Water Department:

Salaries & Wages .....	62,663.00
Other Expense .....	66,375.00
Capital Outlay .....	6,900.00
	<hr/>
	135,938.00

Out of State Travel .....	275.00
Maturing Water Debt .....	52,800.00
Interest .....	9,236.00
<b>TOTAL WATER DEBT., WATER DEBT &amp; INTEREST</b>	<b>*\$198,249.00</b>

**CEMETERIES**

Old Town Cemetery .....	\$2,000.00
Cemetery General Care .....	1,000.00
Cemetery Perpetual Care .....	562.41
Restoration of Free Burying Ground .....	1,150.00
<b>TOTAL CEMETERIES</b>	<b>*\$4,712.41</b>

**MATURING GENERAL DEBT AND INTEREST**

Maturing General Debt .....	\$166,500.00
Interest on General Loans .....	49,858.00
Interest on Temporary Loans .....	8,000.00
<b>TOTAL MATURING GENERAL DEBT &amp; INTEREST</b>	<b>*\$224,358.00</b>
Overlay—1957 .....	* 6,000.00
<b>TOTAL AMOUNT OF BUDGET—GENERAL &amp; WATER</b>	<b>\$3,020,113.51</b>

# Appropriations Made at the Annual Town Meeting—1960

**(Amounts raised in addition to the Budget)**

<b>Account</b>	<b>Article</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Salary Increases .....	9	\$67,881.57
Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control .....	16	1,026.00
Care of Davisville and Woods Hole Cemeteries .....	20	600.00
East Main Street and Robbins Road Drainage .....	22A	10,615.00
Christmas Lighting and Display .....	26	2,000.00
Construction and completion of Katharine Lee Bates Road, Westerly Extension .....	34	32,000.00
Unpaid Bills for 1959 .....	40	3,329.38
Annuities to Survivors of Retired Persons .....	41	1,615.32
John R. Augusta Land Taking .....	43	500.00
Evadne S. (Bergland) Thompson Land Taking .....	44	1,500.00
Sundry Road Layouts .....	45	200.00
Purchase of Merkel H. Jacobs land, Sippewissett for Parking and Bathing Beach Purposes .....	59	7,600.00
Purchase of George H. Greene land, Sippewissett for Parking and Bathing Beach Purposes .....	60	3,200.00
Purchase of Maud L. Maker land, Sippewissett for Parking and Bathing Beach Purposes .....	61	3,600.00
Purchase of Eliza R. L. Chute land for School Purposes .....	63	13,500.00
Purchase of Commonwealth Land at Coonamessett for Falmouth Municipal Airport .....	66	20,000.00
Chapter 90, New Construction 1960 .....	78	10,000.00
Chapter 90, Maintenance 1960 .....	79	4,000.00
Facilities at Falmouth Harbor Marina .....	82	15,000.00
Constructing Fishing Area at Green Pond Bridge .....	83	5,000.00
Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements with State and or County Funds .....	84	10,000.00
Total Appropriations to be added to Budget		\$213,167.27
Amount of Town Budget Including Water		3,020,113.51
 <b>AMOUNT TO BE RAISED BY TAXATION</b>		 <b>\$3,233,280.78</b>

**Appropriations Made from Unappropriated Available Funds  
(E & D Account) at the Annual Town Meeting—1960**

---

Account	Article	Amount
To Town of Falmouth Stabilization Fund .....	22	\$100,000.00
To Further Study of Intermediate School .....	62	11,000.00
To meet State's and County's Shares of Chapter 90, New Construction, Reimbursement from State and County to be restored to such Unappropriated Available Funds .....	78	30,000.00
To meet State's and County's shares of Chapter 90, Maintenance, Reimbursement from State and County to be restored to such Unappropriated Available Funds .....	79	8,000.00
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM UNAPPROPRIATED AVAILABLE FUNDS</b>		<b>\$149,000.00</b>

---

**Appropriations Made from Other Available Funds  
At the Annual Town Meeting—1960**

---

Account	Article	Amount
Transfer of Dog Fund for Public Library .....	8	\$1,597.98
Transfer of Parking Meter Fees to Hard-top Surface of Shiverick's Pond Parking Lot .....	21	5,000.00
Transfer of Robbins Road Drainage Account to East Main Street and Robbins Road Drainage .....	22A	3,000.00
Transfer of Parking Meter Fees to Widening and Relocating Traffic Island, Intersection of Oyster Pond Road and Surf Drive .....	47	500.00
Transfer of Lease on Coonamessett Airport Account to Executive Air Service Payment .....	67	600.00
Transfer of Water Department Surplus Account to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements Account .....	70	60,169.57
<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS FROM OTHER AVAILABLE FUNDS</b>		<b>\$70,867.55</b>

**APPROPRIATION ACTION BY THE TOWN MEETING—1960**

(Charge to Accounts not to be Raised by Taxation)

<b>Account</b>	<b>Article</b>	<b>Amount</b>
Cost of installing Water Main in Rogers Road charged to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements Account .....	71	\$4,400.00
Cost of installing water Main in Hartwell Street charged to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements Account .....	72	1,400.00
Cost of installing Water Main in Sachem Drive charged to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements Account .....	73	1,300.00
Cost of installing Water Main in Winchester Drive charged to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements Account .....	74	2,500.00
Cost of installing Water Main in Atwater Drive charged to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacement Account .....	75	2,500.00
Cost of installing Water Main in Bounty Lane charged to Water Dept. Improvements and/or Replacements Account .....	76	2,600.00
<b>TOTAL CHARGES TO WATER ACCOUNTS</b>		<b>\$14,700.00</b>
School Budget from Reimbursement P.L. 274 .....	8	\$70,000.00
Cost of School Storm Damage from East Falmouth School Windstorm Damage Account .....	29	1,113.75
<b>TOTAL CHARGES TO SCHOOL ACCOUNTS</b>		<b>\$71,113.75</b>

**SUMMARY OF APPROPRIATIONS**

To be Raised by Taxation	
Budget .....	\$3,020,113.51
Additional Appropriations .....	212,867.27
Total Amounts to be Raised by Taxation .....	3,232,980.78
To be Transferred from Excess & Deficiency Acct.	149,000.00
To be Transferred from Other Available Funds .....	70,867.55
Charges to Sundry Accounts:	
Water Department .....	\$14,700.00
School Department .....	71,113.75
Total .....	85,813.75
<b>TOTAL TO BE EXPENDED 1960</b>	<b>\$3,538,662.08</b>

## Annual Town Election—March 15, 1960

---

The Election of Town Officers was held at the following polling places:

- Prec. 1 Community Hall, Woods Hole
- Prec. 2 Community Center, Falmouth
- Prec. 3 Recreation Building, Falmouth
- Prec. 4 East Falmouth School, East Falmouth
- Prec. 5 Megansett Grange Hall, North Falmouth

The polls were open from 9:00 o'clock a.m. until 8:00 o'clock p.m.

The numbers of Ballots cast at each precinct were as follows:

Prec. 1	571
Prec. 2	872
Prec. 3	1379
Prec. 4	868
Prec. 5	526

Total number of Ballots cast were 4216.

The following were balloted on for Town Officers:

\*Marks candidate elected.

	Precincts					Total
	1	2	3	4	5	
Moderator, for 1 year						
*George L. Moses	432	616	820	586	395	2849
Selectman, for 3 years						
Roland W. Scannell	204	260	458	243	186	1351
*Granville Beale	333	460	372	171	274	1610
Charles Botelho	26	143	532	445	63	1209
Assessor, for 3 years						
Roland W. Scannell	202	262	453	243	184	1344
*Granville Beale	334	457	379	168	273	1611
Charles Botelho	28	142	527	440	61	1198
Trustee Public Library, for 3 years						
*Warren F. Davis	477	714	962	588	432	3173
Water Commissioner, for 3 years						
*Joseph R. Hall	346	631	902	542	362	2783
James E. Lowey	201	167	333	198	115	1014

	Precincts					
	1	2	3	4	5	Total
Park Commissioner, for 3 years						
*Francisco Tavares	448	682	1039	624	419	3212
School Committee, for 3 years						
*Laurence S. White	279	472	674	424	264	2113
*Sumner G. Baker	231	463	609	365	243	1911
Arthur S. Johnson	39	82	232	150	122	625
Roger L. Savery	225	284	423	239	173	1344
Albert Soderland	251	221	327	197	133	1129
Constables, for 3 years						
*John L. Ferreira	460	704	1117	682	425	3388
*Elmer F. White	478	719	1029	618	438	3282
Falmouth Housing Authority, for 5 years						
*Niles A. Peterson, Jr.	414	601	771	589	375	2750
Planning Board, for 5 years						
*George H. Bigelow	448	654	804	433	404	2743
*Arnold H. Burrough	438	618	731	370	387	2544
Edward C. Picanso	92	215	616	517	92	1532
Falmouth Beach Committee, for 3 years						
*Robert L. Kendall	475	695	969	632	431	3202

#### Question - 1

"Shall the Town pay one half the premium costs payable by a retired employee for group life insurance and for group general or blanket hospital, surgical and medical insurance?"

Yes	172	326	533	327	168	1526
*No	321	425	556	320	271	1893

#### Question - 2

"Shall sections sixty-nine C to sixty-nine F, inclusive, of Chapter forty-one of the General Laws, providing for the establishment of a board of public works exercising the powers of certain departments and Town officers be accepted?"

*Yes	246	348	481	305	209	1589
No	203	333	507	267	192	1509

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 1****For 3 Years—Elect 13**

	Votes		Votes
*Benjamin H. Alton	396	*Eugene E. Young	425
*Roy A. Berg	437	Sherwood W. Elder	197
*George G. Ferris	410	*Ray S. Hall	329
*Sumner E. Hilton	434	Freda E. Karalekas	262
*Frederick V. Lawrence	421	*Alvan L. Nickerson	324
*A. Metcalf Morse, Jr.	350	*Leighton F. Peck	355
*Robert C. Neal	452	*Albert Soderland	405
*John Tait	410	Emil D. Tietje, Jr.	316

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 2****For 3 Years—Elect 18**

	Votes		Votes
*George H. Bigelow	607	*Herbert H. Kornbliet	412
*Pauline Corcoran	544	*Milford R. Lawrence	592
*Nathaniel Corwin	433	*Mary K. McGilvray	446
*Harry L. Crooks	583	Leo F. Murphy	294
*John R. Hughes	597	Carlo J. Petrone	258
*Herbert E. Hunziker	594	*Eugene C. Phillips	402
*Charles W. Jacoby	506	*Bernard F. Rogers	504
*Robert L. Kendall	568	James H. Smith	370
*Harold E. MacFadden	495	Dorothy W. Sylvia	371
*William W. Peters	522	*Paul M. Wasseth	484
*George S. Cahoon	455	*Charles A. White	588
Nathaniel A. Denman	297		

**For 1 Year, (Unexpired term)—Elect 1**

	Votes		Votes
*Gilbert S. Martin	273	Victoria M. Weeks	228
Clifton M. Veary	190		

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 3****For 3 Years—Elect 26**

	Votes		Votes
*David H. Amend	679	*Thomas A. Morton	723
*John R. Augusta, Jr.	621	*Ramon G. Paltz, Jr.	560
*Robert D. Breivogel	697	*John T. Sheehan	596
*Reginald J. Campbell, Jr.	688	*Mildred J. Wells	515
*Manuel J. DeMello	556	*Allan C. Williams, Jr.	587
*Leo J. Griffin	494	*Beatrice H. Wormelle	530
*Charles M. Lawrence	521	Fred'k W. Wormelle, Jr.	579
*Marion C. Lawrence	521	Leonard H. Call	363
*James Q. Lyons	557	Domingo Correia	327
*Hume G. MacDougall	587	*Harold E. English	535
D. Richard Capra	249	*John F. Ferreira, Jr.	642
*Joseph B. Miskell, Jr.	678	Edwin F. Graham	436

**Precinct 3—(continued)**

	Votes		Votes
Leo J. Griffin, Jr.	408	*J. Edward Nickerson	566
Richard I. Hardy	344	Armand Parent	370
*T. Richard Hewins	457	Herbert E. Riley	396
Thomas J. Keleher	363	Joseph P. Rose, Jr.	378
*Harold B. Marks	570	George D. Scala	297
*Theophilus Moniz	508	Alipio Simons	435
Natalie C. Munson	411	*Walter S. Swain	573
*William T. Munson	479	Frederick T. Turkington	444

**For 2 Years (Unexpired Term)—Elect 4**

	Votes		Votes
*John W. Giabbai	760	*Albert W. Lawrence	738
*Herve C. Houde	800	Anthony P. Lema	601
*John E. Justason	648		

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 4****For 3 Years—Elect 16**

	Votes		Votes
*Robert B. Alwardt	501	*Reuben W. Servis, Jr.	514
*Clement Lino	519	*Arthur E. Andrade, Jr.	424
*Joseph Martin, Jr.	521	Benjamin F. Johnson	383
*Antone Mogardo	532	*James Lino	478
*John Moniz	482	*Donald Oliver	466
*Ernest Motta	478	*Christian A. Powers	403
*Angelo S. Pacheco	487	*William K. Soares	475
*Edward C. Picanso	485	Hazel E. Tavares	386
*Roland W. Scannell	540	*Robert E. Williams	432

**For 2 Years (Unexpired term)—Elect 1**

	Votes		Votes
Richard L. Corey	290	*Frank Souza, Jr.	447

**For one Year (Unexpired term)—Elect 1**

	Votes		Votes
John G. Fraser	276	*Robert Teixeira	433

**TOWN MEETING MEMBERS, PREC. 5****For 3 Years—Elect 13**

	Votes		Votes
*George F. Ballentine, Jr.	381	Clifford B. Amaral	249
*Thomas M. Douthart, Jr.	390	*Richard W. Bowman	334
*J. Stewart Harlow	344	Elmer J. Chambers	276
*John H. Howe	355	*Harvey G. Clauson, Jr.	282
*John E. Overy	337	*Ann Landers Holland	318
*Brenton W. Roberts	329	John Pena	241
*Walter J. Small	363	*Stanley H. Short	313
*Milton E. Williamson	330	*Charles C. Smith	302

## Report of the Board of Selectmen

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

During 1960, the Town Hall has been repainted outside, as well as inside, and the Community Center has been painted on the outside, and the fire escape repaired and repainted, in accordance with the vote of the Town.

The parking of automobiles is one of the perplexing problems that we are faced with. We strongly recommend that, in Woods Hole particularly, serious consideration be given to acquiring additional parking facilities.

The re-organization of the Steamship Authority holds much promise of substantially reducing the deficits, if not wholly eliminating them, in the not too distant future.

We have received from the Department of Public Works, notice of their acceptance of the building of Dillingham Avenue. The full report of road work will be found in the report of the Highway Surveyor.

All claims which are outstanding and all suits, to which the town is involved, will be found in the report of the Town Counsel, Mr. John P. Sylvia, Jr.

The Hurricane "Donna" that occurred on September 12, 1960, resulted in damage to the following town buildings.

Veterans of Foreign Wars	\$ 87.00
Highway Department	108.27
Recreation Building	420.00
Town Hall	112.00
East Falmouth School	407.20

Lawrence High School	390.00
Teaticket School	410.00

---

Making a Total of	\$1934.47
-------------------	-----------

Less \$50 Deductible on each
------------------------------

Building to be paid by
------------------------

Insurance Company	350.00
-------------------	--------

---

Amount	\$1584.47
--------	-----------

Respectfully submitted,

J. EDWARD NICKERSON, Chairman  
JOHN DeMELLO, JR.  
GRANVILLE BEALE

Selectmen of Falmouth

## Assessors' Report and Valuation

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Assessors herewith submit their annual report for the year ending Dec. 31, 1960.

The yearly task of keeping the field maps up to date, showing all deed transfers plus all subdivisions, has been completed. All assessing of new buildings is being carried out, and all reviews of older assessments has been completed.

The Assessors office is changing the system of committing somewhat in 1961, in an attempt to get the tax bills out a month sooner than in the past. If this can be done, a saving in interest to the Town of nearly \$2,000.00 per year will result. In this undertaking we are receiving excellent cooperation from the Tax Collector and the Town Engineer.

The non - taxable land in the town of Falmouth is broken down as listed below:

	Acres
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	465.30
Churches	157.24
Town of Falmouth	1246.29
Owners Unknown	296.11
United States of America	13.04
 Total	 2177.98
Value of Land	\$ 11,333,540.00
Value of Buildings	37,096,645.00
 Total Real Estate	 \$ 48,430,185.00
Value Personal Estate	4,049,032.00
 Total Valuation	 \$ 52,479,217.00
Tax Personal Estate	\$ 206,502.24
Tax Real Estate	2,469,946.51
2767 Polls @ \$2.00	5,534.00
 Total Tax	 \$ 2,681,982.75
Rate of Taxation—\$51.00 on \$1,000.00	

**December Assessment**

Value of Land	\$ 1,075.00
Value of Buildings	17,050.00
	—————
Total Real Estate	\$18,125.00
Value of Personal Estate	—————
Total Valuation	\$ 18,125.00
Tax Personal Estate	
Tax Real Estate	\$924.38
20 Polls @ \$2.00	40.00
	—————
	\$964.38

**Sewer Assessments**

1960 Sewer Assessments	
Apportioned Sewer Assessment	\$835.49
Committed Interest	426.68
1959	
Apportioned Betterment payment in full	\$226.68
Committed Interest	9.08
1956	
Apportioned Payment in Advance	\$2,381.84
Committed Interest	40.64

**Water Liens**

1960 Water Liens	\$541.62
------------------	----------

**Motor Vehicle Excise**

1959 Taxes Levied in 1960:	
Number of Cars	2374
Valuation	\$1,344,540.00
Tax	\$52,786.35
Rate for 1959—\$64.13 on \$1000.00	
1960 Taxes:	
Number of Cars	5906
Valuation	\$3,126,000.00
Tax	\$201,566.40
Rate for 1960—\$66.96 on \$1000.00	

**Voters**

	Males	Females
Precinct 1	444	503
Precinct 2	616	728
Precinct 3	1057	1008
Precinct 4	639	618
Precinct 5	418	464

Dwelling Houses Taxed	7511
Horses	9
Cows	15
Cattle Other than Cows	5
Swine	1
Sheep	2
All Other	8
Fowl	
Acres of Land	24,380.07

**Dog Licenses**

Males	420
Females	73
Spayed	235
Kennel Licenses	10 @ \$10.00
	\$100.00
Kennel License	1 @ 25.00
	25.00
Kennel License	1 @ 50.00
	50.00

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN DeMELLO, JR.

J. EDWARD NICKERSON,

GRANVILLE BEALE,

Assessors of Falmouth

## Report of the Board of Health

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The following is the number of contagious diseases reported and acted upon during the year 1960.

Chicken Pox	6
Encephalitis Infection	1
German Measles	4
Hepatitis Infection	3
Measles	3
Salmonellosis	1
Mumps	16
Scarlet Fever	9
Tuberculosis	3
All Other	8
 Total	 54

Dogs Bites reported and dogs quarantined                            82

### Permits issued in 1960

Funeral Director	1
Burial Permits	62

### Licenses Issued in 1960

Wood Alcohol	24 @	\$1.00	\$ 24.00
Garbage	2 @	2.00	4.00
Milk	86 @	.50	42.00
Motels & Camps	18 @	.50 & 1 @ \$3.00	12.00
Ice Cream	4 @	5.00	20.00
Pasteurization	1 @	10.00	10.00
Oleomargarine	26 @	.50	13.00
Massage	1 @	2.00	2.00
Nursery School	9 @	1.00	9.00
Cesspools	10 @	1.00	10.00
Rubbish	5 @	1.00	5.00
 Total			 \$152.00

Fifty dollars was received on account of aid given to a premature baby.

The Commonwealth of Mass. reimbursed \$646.08—the amount spent for transporting contagious patients to clinics. Tuberculosis subsidies amount to \$513.57. Total receipts for the year \$1,361.65.

A supply of serums and vaccines are kept in the office under refrigeration and are available to the Doctors in the town without cost.

All barns were inspected and the annual census of livestock was completed in December and forwarded to the State Dept. of Public Health.

Anyone wishing their well water tested may contact this office and we in turn take the water to the Barnstable County Laboratory.

Throughout the year, restaurants, stores and the school cafeterias were inspected several times by the County Sanitary Inspector and the Local Health Officer.

A total of 14 premature babies (born alive) were reported to this department in 1960. Financial assistance was given to three infants whose parents were unable to assume responsibility for hospitalization.

The regulations for collecting garbage and refuse can be obtained at the Board of Health Office. Householders and businessmen should acquaint themselves with the rules and regulations.

We wish to thank at this time, the Highway Surveyor and the Fire Chief for their assistance during the year. Our appreciation to Dr. Julius Kelley, the Falmouth Nursing Association, and the Barnstable County Health Officers for their co-operation and assistance throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

J. EDWARD NICKERSON  
JOHN DE MELLO, JR.  
GRANVILLE BEALE

Board of Selectmen  
ALBERT E. LANDERS

Agent

**Yearly Report of Work Done by the Nurses of the  
Falmouth Nursing Association, Inc., for the  
Board of Health Department—1960**

Health Supervision visits	2128
Antepartum Visits	104
Postpartum Visits	375
Tuberculosis Visits	7
Visists to Cripple Children	14
Visits to Communicable Disease	0
 Clinic Record:	
Attendance at Well Child Conference	192
Attendance at Child-Parent Conference	110
Attendance at Physical Therapy Clinic	80
Attendance at School Dental Clinic	542
Attendance at Pre-School Dental Clinic	113
Transported to T.B. X-ray at Pocasset	8
Immunized against Diphtheria, Tetanus, and Whooping Cough	94
D.P.T. Boosters	88
Smallpox Vaccinations	95
Polio Shots—3rd	123
Polio —4th Shots	229
Transported to Clinics	258
Nursery School Inspections	26
 Classes:	
22 for Expectant Mothers	26
3 Lectures at High School	
1 Class at USO	

MARGUERITE T. KENDALL, R.N.  
Supervising Nurse

# **Report of the Barnstable County Health Department**

**To: Board of Health  
Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts**

During the year, a fourth dose of poliomyelitis vaccine was offered to all children in the schools of this county. A survey of the immunization status of children in the schools indicates that a very high proportion of them have received the recommended number of doses of vaccine. We also have found that children entering school in the kindergarten and first grades this year, had for the most part received the necessary immunizations prior to entering school. No cases of poliomyelitis were reported during the year.

There has been no great change in the routine work of the Department during the year.

The staff has been increased by the addition of another sanitary inspector. The position has been filled by the appointment of Mr. Richard Sturtevant of South Wellfleet. After serving as sanitary inspector for a period of thirty-four years, Mr. George Cocker will retire on January 1, 1961.

**Staff of the Department as of December 31, 1960:**

Fred L. Moore, M.D., C.M., M.P.H., Co. Health Officer

Mary Susich, R.N., B.S., M.P.H. Nursing Educational Director

Anne P. Halliday, M.S.S., Psychiatric Social Worker

Alice A. Dalzell, Dental Hygienist

George F. Crocker, Jr., R.S., Sanitary Inspector

Edward H. Tateosian, B.S., Sanitary Inspector

Richard M. Sturtevant, M.Sc., Sanitary Inspector

Ruth V. Crocker, Principal Clerk

Edwina Wheeler, Junior Clerk and Stenographer

Lucy E. Haeselich, R.N., Venereal Disease Epidemiologist

( $\frac{1}{2}$  Time)

Alice M. Fleming, M.D., Child Psychiatrist (Part Time)

Gershon Rosenblum, Ph.D., Clinical Psychologist (Part Time)

### Statistical Summary

**Administrative:**

Miles Travelled	59,478
Individuals Interviewed	3,009
Meetings Attended	253
Lectures, etc.	53
Attendance at Lectures	2,422

**Communicable Disease Control:**

Visits to Cases	141
Consultation with Physicians	19
Smallpox Vaccinations	106
Diphtheria Immunizations	428
Whooping Cough Immunizations	284
Tetanus Immunizations	428
Poliomyelitis Immunizations	8,748
Tuberculin Tests	2,050

**Child Hygiene:**

Visits to Clinics (Infants)	79
Visits to Clinics (Preschool)	107
Visits to Clinics (Crippled Children)	374
Visits to Clinics (Mental Hygiene)	400
School Children Examined (Medical)	408
School Children Examined (Dental)	2,288
Children Given Fluorine Prophylaxis	571
Total Fluorine Treatments	695
Social Service Visits	838

**Sanitary Inspections:**

Water Supplies	191
Sewage Disposal	205
Swimming Pools	101
Food Handling Establishments	1,727
Dairy Farms	26
Pasteurizing Plants	51
Miscellaneous	7

**Laboratory Specimens Examined:**

Water Supplies	218
Milk (Bacteriological )	169
Milk (Fats and Solids)	255
Cream	41

Coliform Tests	447
Food Handling Utensils	1,353
Swimming Pools	75
<b>Cases of Reportable Diseases:</b>	
Chicken Pox	125
Dog Bite	182
German Measles	12
Measles	262
Meningitis	2
Mumps	27
Scarlet Fever	11
Tuberculosis	5
Infectious Hepatitis	4

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. MOORE, M.D., C.M., M.P.H.  
 County Health Officer  
 Agent Board of Health  
 Town of Falmouth

## Report of the Collector of Taxes

---

**To the Honorable of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit for your approval my annual report as Collector of Taxes for the Town of Falmouth, covering the period from January 1, 1960, to January 1, 1961.

### 1960 Poll Tax

April 26, 1960 Commitment	\$ 5,534.00
May 12, 1960 (Omitted	
Assessments)	4.00
Dec. 20, 1960 (Omitted	
Assessments)	40.00
Refunds	4.35
Estimated Receipts	190.18
Paid F.M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$ 4,950.35
Credit by Abatement	250.00
Paid Treasurer—	
Estimated Receipts (interest)	4.08
(Fees)	186.10
Outstanding January 1, 1961	382.00
	\$ 5,772.53
	\$ 5,772.53

### 1960 Personal Property Tax

July 30, 1960 Commitment	\$206,502.24
Refund on Taxes	395.35
Estimated Receipts	213.27
Refund on Estimated Receipts	2.46
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$196,098.09
Credit by Abatement	4,070.52
Paid Treasurer—	
Estimated Receipts (Int.)	37.73
(Fees)	178.00
Outstanding January 1, 1961	6,728.98
	\$207,113.32
	\$207,113.32

**1960 Real Estate Tax**

July 30, 1960 Commitment	\$2,469,946.51
Dec. 20, 1960 (Omitted Assessments)	924.38
Refund on Taxes	5,618.62
Debit Adjustment on Taxes	402.90
Estimated Receipts	863.44
Debit Adj. to Estimated Receipts	8.48
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$2,249,239.20
Credit by Abatement	42,827.92
Credit by Tax Title	484.50
Credit Adjustment on Taxes	109.65
Paid Treasurer—	
Estimated Receipts (Int.)	716.92
(Fees)	155.00
Outstanding January 1, 1961	184,231.14
	\$2,477,764.33
	\$2,477,764.33

**1960 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax**

April 15, 1960 Commitment	\$15,683.18
May 12, 1960 Commitment	25,818.48
July 8, 1960 Commitment	28,911.84
Sept. 12, 1960 Commitment	33,578.09
Sept. 22, 1960 Commitment	14,188.03
Oct. 5, 1960 Commitment	15,950.27
Oct. 17, 1960 Commitments	9,775.79
Nov. 23, 1960 Commitment	29,381.28
Dec. 23, 1960 Commitment	28,279.44
Refund on Taxes	2,249.48
Debit Adjustment	.06
Estimated Receipts	435.28
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$141,128.44
Credit by Abatement	12,606.63
Paid Treasurer—	
Estimated Receipts (Int.)	109.28
(Fees)	326.00
Outstanding January 1, 1961	50,080.87
	\$204,251.22
	\$204,251.22

**1960 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment**

July 30, 1960 Commitment	\$835.49
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$772.00
Credit by Tax Title	39.91
Outstanding January 1, 1961	23.58
	\$835.49
	\$835.49

**1960 Committed Interest On Apportioned  
Sewer Betterment Assessment**

July 30, 1960 Commitment	\$426.68
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$383.48
Credit by Tax Title	27.16
Outstanding January 1, 1961	16.04
	\$426.68
	\$426.68

**1960 Water Liens Added To Tax**

July 30, 1960 Commitment	\$541.62
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$359.41
Credit by Abatement	18.96
Outstanding January 1, 1961	163.25
	\$541.62
	\$541.62

**1959 Poll Tax**

Outstanding tax January 1, 1960	\$294.00
Refund on Taxes	6.00
Estimated Receipts	35.98
Refund on Estimated Receipts	.36
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$134.00
Credit by Abatement	28.00
Credit Adjustment on Taxes	2.00
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	1.49
(Fees)	34.85
Outstanding January 1, 1961	136.00
	\$336.34
	\$336.34

**1959 Personal Property Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$7,622.96
Refund on Tax	328.17
Estimated Receipts	276.99
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$5,985.88
Credit by Abatement	1,965.25
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	81.99
(Fees)	195.00
	_____
	\$8,228.12
	\$8,228.12

**1959 Real Estate Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$174,200.29
Refund on Tax	1,443.77
Debit Adjustment on Tax	3.00
Estimated Receipts	3,567.00
Refund on Estimated Receipts	14.81
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$132,386.68
Credit by Abatement	9,031.33
Credit by Tax Title	3,844.80
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	2,702.33
(Fees)	868.00
Credit to Estimated Receipts	11.48
Outstanding January 1, 1961	30,384.25
	_____
	\$179,228.87
	\$179,228.87

**1959 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$20,151.41
January 22, 1960 Commitment	20,280.44
February 3, 1960 Commitment	7,005.14
February 4, 1960 Commitment	1,564.98
March 3, 1960 Commitment	23,635.78
March 16, 1960 Commitment	300.01
Refund on Tax	2,863.20
Debit Adjustment on Tax	8.80
Estimated Receipts	1,120.81
Refund to Estimated Receipts	1.03
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$63,015.28
Credit by Abatement	12,666.54

## **1959 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$241.00
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$193.73
Credit by Tax Title	39.91
Outstanding January 1, 1961	7.36
	\$241.00
	\$241.00

## **1959 Committed Interest On Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$102.60
Estimated Receipts	1.74
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$68.52
Credit by Tax Title	28.76
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	1.74
Outstanding January 1, 1961	5.32
	\$104.34
	\$104.34

## **1959 Unapportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$409.18
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$182.50
Credit by Certification to Board of Assessors	226.68
	\$409.18
	\$409.18

**1959 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment  
Payment In Full**

July 18, 1960 Commitment	\$226.68
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$226.68
	\$226.68
	\$226.68

**Committed Interest On 1959 Apportioned  
Sewer Betterment Assessment  
Payment In Advance**

July 18, 1960 Commitment	\$9.08
Estimated Receipts	3.00
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$9.08
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Fees)	3.00
	\$12.08
	\$12.08

**1959 Water Liens Added To Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$318.29
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$276.05
Credit by Tax Title	42.24
	318.29
	318.29

**1958 Poll Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$66.00
Estimated Receipts	4.46
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$10.00
Credit by Abatement	56.00
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	.21
(Fees)	4.25
	\$70.46
	\$70.46

**1958 Personal Property Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$1,520.08
Refund on Tax	138.46
Estimated Receipts	31.72
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$506.46
Credit by Abatement	1,152.08
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	16.72
(Fees)	15.00
	\$1,690.26
	\$1,690.26

**1958 Real Estate Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$36,072.14
Refund on Tax	252.77

Estimated Receipts	2,442.11
Refund on Estimated Receipts	1.38
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$33,875.33
Credit by Abatement	1,607.78
Credit by Tax Title	841.80
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	2,175.79
(Fees)	267.70
	_____
	\$38,768.40
	\$38,768.40

**1958 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$2,224.14
Refund on Tax	3.96
Debit Adjustment	12.05
Estimated Receipts	41.12
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$479.40
Credit by Abatement	1,676.40
Credit Adjustment	84.35
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	4.12
(Fees)	37.00
	_____
	\$2,281.27
	\$2,281.27

**1958 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$70.86
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$70.86
	_____
	\$70.86
	\$70.86

**1958 Committed Interest On Apportioned  
Sewer Betterment Assessment**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$54.00
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$54.00
	_____
	\$54.00
	\$54.00

**1956 Apportioned Sewer Betterment Assessment  
Payment In Advance**

February 11, 1960 Commitment	\$539.75
February 11, 1960	\$539.75
June 2, 1960 Commitment	417.01
June 2, 1960 Commitment	166.77

Sept. 19, 1960 Commitment	80.00
Sept. 30, 1960 Commitment	416.00
Sept. 30, 1960 Commitment	222.56
Refund	30.34
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$1,773.62
Credit by Tax Title	638.56
	-----
	\$2,412.18
	\$2,412.18

**Committed Interest on 1956 Apportioned  
Sewer Betterment Assessment  
Payment In Advance**

February 11, 1960 Commitment	\$8.64
February 11, 1960 Commitment	8.64
June 2, 1960 Commitment	16.68
June 2, 1960 Commitment	6.68
Estimated Receipts	9.00
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$40.64
Estimated Receipts Paid Treasurer (Fees)	9.00
	-----
	\$49.64
	\$49.64

**1957 Poll Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$6.00
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	2.00
Credit by Abatement	4.00
	-----
	\$6.00
	\$6.00

**1957 Personal Property Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$142.59
Estimated Receipts	.89
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$25.20
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	.54
(Fees)	.35
Credit by Abatement	117.39
	-----
	\$143.48
	\$143.48

**1957 Real Estate Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$1,115.10
Estimated Receipts	46.52

Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$1,115.10
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	46.52
	\$1,161.62
	\$1,161.62

**1957 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax**

Outstanding January 1, 1960	\$570.88
Abatements rescinded (Debit Adjustment)	7.38
Estimated Receipts	2.26
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$7.38
Credit by Abatement	570.88
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	.91
(Fees)	1.35
	\$580.52
	\$580.52

**1955 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax**

Abatements rescinded (Debit Adjustment)	\$5.34
Estimated Receipts	2.60
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$5.34
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	1.60
(Fees)	1.00
	\$7.94
	\$7.94

**1956 Motor Vehicle Excise Tax**

Abatements rescinded (Debit Adjustment)	\$53.22
Estimated Receipts	6.56
Paid F. M. Franco, Jr., Treasurer	\$53.22
Paid Treasurer—Estimated Receipts (Int.)	5.16
(Fees)	1.40
	\$59.78
	\$59.78

Warrants to the Collector of Taxes, by the Board of Assessors, for the year 1960 totalled \$2,941,765.91. This amount was \$331,821.33 in excess of warrants to Collector for year 1959.

Outstanding taxes, sewer assessments and water liens, as of January 1, 1961 total \$272,286.73. Of this amount \$29,247.82

was on warrants dated December 20 and December 23, 1960, which has a considerable effect on uncollected for 1960.

Estimated Receipts paid to the Town Treasurer totalled \$9,310.65, \$6,050.65 on Interest and \$3,260.00 on Charges and Fees.

Due to the rapid growth of the Town, which has entailed a much larger volume of work and considerably more records which must be kept on file in the office, I find it increasingly more difficult to operate the Collector's Department efficiently, because of over-crowded conditions due to lack of working space and proper filing equipment. I feel it is imperative that this Department be provided with more office space to alleviate the crowded conditions that now exist and provide more space for proper filing equipment.

My sincere thanks to the office personnel, various department heads and other town officials, also to local and out of town banks, for their assistance and cooperation during the year 1960.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JESSIE L. SOARES,

Collector of Taxes, Town of Falmouth

## Report of the Chief of Police

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

I hereby submit my twenty-seventh annual report as Chief of Police for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Total Arrests	880
Drunkeness	209
Summons	274
For Out of Town Police	35
Assault & Battery	16
Capias	21
Non-Support	7
Commitments to Institutions	13
Larceny over \$100.00	11
Larceny Less than \$100.00	31
B & E Night Time	16
B & E Day Time	12
Disturbing the peace	5
Indecent Exposure	1
Warrants	26
False Alarms	31
Subpoenas	31
Leaving Scene After Causing Personal Injuries	1
Leaving Scene after causing Property Damage	4
Leaving Scene of Accident without making himself Known	1
Larceny by Check	15
False I. D. Card	1
Furnishing Liquor to minors	2
Resisting arrest	2
Transporting Malt Beverages over eight gallons	1
A & B with a Dangerous Weapon	2
Accessory before Armed Robbery	2
Assault with attempt to Rape a Female under 15 years of age	2
Keeping a Noisy and Disorderly House	46

Aiding and Abetting	13
Carrying Firearms without a permit	1
AWOL	1
Defrauding an Inn Keeper	3
Vagrancy	1
Evading a food bill	1
Stubborn child	2
Interfering with a Police Officer	4
Larceny of Gasoline	1
Burning a Meeting House	1
Burning a building	3
Armed Robbery being masked	2
VICA	1

**Traffic Violations:**

Warnings Issued	425
Licenses Suspended	85
Licenses Revoked	30
Right to operate in Massachusetts Suspended	7
Right to operated in Massachusetts Revoked	5
Operating no License	4
Operating after Suspension	5
Operating Under the Influence	21
Operating to endanger	40
Unauthorized use of Motor Vehicle	4
Operating an Unregistered Motor Vehicle	5
Operating an Uninsured Motor Vehicle	6
Speeding	6
Attaching Plates	1
Parked on the Highway with no Lights	1
Passing with View Obstructed	2
Failing to stop for a Stop Sign	1
No Registration in his Possession	1
Failing to stop for an Officer	2
Operating a Motor Vehicle and not Complying with Restrictions	1
Total Accidents	169
Personal Injuries Involved	199
Fatal Accidents	8
Accidental Deaths	3
Suicides	3
Breaks	76

Complaints	4,327
Homes Inspected	7,890
Auto Mileage	205,003
Stores Inspected	120,093
Doors found Unlocked	57
Received from Revolver Permits and Licenses to sell Firearms	\$117.00
Fines paid to the Town	\$1,475.20
Parking Meter Income	\$15,731.55

As a result of a Civil Service Examination held on October 10, 1959 for a Deputy Chief, both Sergeant John L. Ferreira and Acting Deputy Chief Antone Mogardo passed and both were appointed. Deputy Chief Ferreira is in charge of the Traffic Division and Deputy Chief Mogardo is in charge of investigations.

Statistics kept during the year on automobile accidents show that there were 169 accidents in which someone was injured or the damage amounted to more than \$200.00. Inattention and drinking were the major causes.

We had eight fatals, two of which involved pedestrians. With the heavy influx of traffic during the Summer, it is easy to understand why July and August were the busiest months for accidents, although the fatals occurred in the months of January, March, May, July and November. The statistics also show that drivers in most of the accidents were between the ages of 16 and 25. There were only eight accidents involving drivers 60 years of age or over. Only two local operators were involved in the fatalities.

During the year the Department investigated 76 breaks, 7 less than last year, 29 of these involved no larceny after entrance was gained. To date, all but 12 have been solved. Also, 17 breaks and larcenies were solved for other departments.

Total amount of property recovered by the Department for the year amounted to \$28,300.00. This amount represents the recovery of automobiles, \$15,000.00 and property, \$6,500.00 for this Department and \$6,800.00 for other departments.

We had sixteen cases of vandalism by juveniles in the amount of \$1,800.00. Restitution was agreed to by the parents.

One of the larcenies involving \$1,000.00 in cash necessitated Detective Joseph F. Costa, Jr. making a trip to California to apprehend the party involved. Expenses for this trip were paid by the District Attorney's office.

During the Summer months we had eighteen bicycles stolen. All but one was recovered.

Articles stolen or reported missing from properties, automobiles and boats amounted to over \$2,000.00. Approximately 60% was recovered.

This year we had an epidemic of bad checks being cashed by local merchants amounting to approximately \$2,500.00. Of this amount, 80% involved insufficient funds, 20%, no account or account closed. About 5% of these checks are still outstanding and warrants have been issued against the signers.

Our first armed robbery took place on December 20, 1960, at 8:30 P.M. Two local men armed with a shotgun and using women stocking for masks held up a local gas station and then tried to hold up a package store in Mashpee. They were captured in less than 24 hours and arraigned in the Barnstable District Court where they were held for Grand Jury.

During the month of April, Officer Kenneth C. Smith attended the State Police Academy at Framingham, Mass., for a month's training. He graduated with a mark of 98.7%.

On September, 12 1960, hurricane "Donna" hit with full force. All personnel were called in and worked throughout the day and the following night. Many people were advised to leave their homes and seek shelter at the Lawrence High School and the Recreation Building. Fortunately, there was no loss of life.

With extra officers at the desk handling the telephones, dispatching emergency calls to the cruisers and the CD Center, operations ran smoothly.

Sgt. Herve C. Houde responded with his Auxiliary Police which were used to supplement the manpower in the Department. This unit consisted of one Deputy Chief (Liaison Officer), one Sergeant (in charge), five corporals, (Squad Leaders), 31 active men (16 CD emergency men, 11 active women and 4 CD emergency women).

Duties performed by this unit during the hurricane emergency was exemplary, and the members are to be complimented for a job well done. The unit is a welcome asset to the Town.

All active personnel of this Auxiliary worked at various posts throughout the Summer, parking meters being handled by policewomen. Women also manned school crossings during the year and the men filled in whenever and where they were needed.

Classes in police procedure are currently being conducted each month with Deputy Chief John L. Ferreira in charge of instructions. In recognition of his devotion to these classes the Auxiliary honored him with a testimonial dinner and presented him with a desk set.

This unit stands ready to serve in any capacity should it be called upon to assist the Department carry on its work load.

Our "Dawn Patrol" during the Summer months again proved to be very successful in breaking up house parties in the early morning with the arrest of 46 persons for running noisy and disorderly houses and 13 persons for aiding and abetting.

During the Month of June, 45 additional parking meters were installed along the South side of Main St., Wood Hole, Mass.

Due to the hurricane "Donna", every meter had to be cleaned and oiled as salt water and sand had been blown into the parts by the wind. The Meter Department repaired all the meters at the cost of approximately \$600.00, a saving of at least \$1,800.00 to the Town if they had to be returned to the factory.

The Meter Department was fortunate in having a cruiser to help them in Falmouth Heights, not only in covering the meters, but also in controlling the Traffic. We feel that the \$1,000.00 increase in revenue at Falmouth Heights was partially due to the cruiser constantly covering the territory.

Officer Paulino P. Rodrigues, Director of the P.A.L League reports that the 1959-60 P.A.L. activities consisted of boxing, basketball and swimming which included a life saving course for junior lifeguards.

The Falmouth P.A.L. sponsored a boxing show in the early winter in which the contestants were all Falmouth youths, members of the 1958-59 Cape Cod P.A.L. championship boxing team. Other towns on the Cape, which previously sponsored P.A.L. programs did not participate and as a result of lack of competition, the Falmouth P.A.L. had to drop boxing.

The boxing team retains the "Maude" trophy as Cape Cod P.A.L. boxing champions.

Basketball was also dropped along with boxing by other Cape Towns.

The Falmouth P.A.L. basketball team participated in the Town Little League basketball program. The basketball team was runner-up in the senior class and also played in the Kiwanis basketball tournament held in Hyannis.

The swimming program, coached by Special Officer Reginald J. Campbell, Jr., and assisted by Officer Albert W. Lawrence, consisted of a ten week course at the Otis Air Base pool, held under the auspices of the Red Cross.

Six members received Red Cross certificates after passing the lifesaving course. Vacancies on the Falmouth Beach life-guard staff were filled by P.A.L. members.

A Go-Kart Club has been formed within the P.A.L. and there is every indication that it will be a success this Spring. A program on the rules and regulations of motor vehicles and movies on safe automobile driving is planned for the pre-driving age this winter.

The P.A.L. is also sponsoring a Pee Wee hockey team in the Cape Cod Pee Wee League held at the Kennedy rink in Hyannis. There are approximately 60 members, 12 regulars and 3 alternating each week to give all the boys a chance to play. This is in the 9 to 13 year old group. The P.A.L. has purchased fifteen complete uniforms and equipment for the hockey team.

Thirty-seven P.A.L. jackets were given out to boys on the boxing and basketball teams.

Again, this past year, the P.A.L. was self-supporting. Revenue was obtained by a card party, donations and the P.A.L. fund drive.

On November 31, 1960, Sergeant Clayton W. Collins retired after 27 years with the Department. He was given a life-time Membership in the Police Association, a cash gift and a scroll as a tribute to his unselfish devotion to the Department. During his 27 years, he participated in every phase of police work, from the duties of clerk, desk man and patrolman to the responsibilities of a sergeant and filled each position to the best of his quiet and efficient ability.

To fill our complement, Daniel Cunha was appointed a permanent member under Civil Service, on December 1, 1960.

Once again, we received from the American Automobile Association the National "Excellence of Pedestrian Record" award for the year 1959.

In closing, the members of this Department and myself wish to thank the voters of the Town for the 10% raise voted at our last Town Meeting.

Respectfully submitted,

HAROLD L. BAKER

Chief of Police

## Report of the Route 28 Study Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Route 28 Study Committee for the year ending December 31, 1960.

The Committee has been informed that the landscaping of the first section of Route 28 that was delayed due to the heavy rainstorm last fall will be completed by June 1, 1961, and that the D.P.W. has so instructed the contractor.

The second section of Route 28 from Thomas B. Landers Road to 151 is presently under construction. While there was a completion date of June 1, due to time elapsed in the awarding of the contract, it is expected that this section will be open to traffic sometime this summer of 1961.

We expect the Department of Public Works to advertise the next section for bids in the near future.

The committee wishes to express its appreciation to the individuals and organizations whose assistance has been most helpful.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. HELLMAN, Chairman  
A. ELIZABETH BUCKBEE, Secy.  
SIDNEY L. MOORE  
SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE  
HOLLIS LOVELL  
MANUEL RAPOZA  
NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.  
CHARLES A. WHITE  
C. EDWARD HALL

Route 28 Study Committee

## Report of the Planning Board

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Planning Board submits the following report for the year 1960.

Twelve regular and seven special meetings were held during the year, including sixteen hearings on subdivision plans and zoning matter. One hundred and thirty-seven plans were submitted to the Board for its action. The Board has been represented on various committees to which its members are accredited, and members have attended various meetings and hearings of other Town bodies and local organizations.

The Board was successful in persuading the Town to take the first steps to carry out the three year traffic and parking program as recommended in last year's engineering report by Bruce Campbell and Associates of Boston, and to approve, in principal, the whole program.

A start has been made on filling along the south shore of Shiverick's Pond for the extension of Katharine Lee Bates Road. The easterly extension of Katharine Lee Bates Road voted in 1958 has gone out to bid. The extension of Dillingham Avenue from Gifford Street to Davis Straits, to be done under the Chapter 90 program, has gone out to bid. Work on the Post Office road has been held up pending completion of the Shiverick's Pond culvert. Regrettably, nothing has yet been done toward hardening the parking lot behind the Eastman Block as voted in the 1960 Town Meeting. It seems that all these things take time, and progress slowly, but at least they are progressing.

At the forthcoming Town Meeting, the Board will ask the Town to vote funds for completion of Katharine Lee Bates Road and to make the layout of a road from the Community Center parking lot to Walker Street and grade same so it will be passable. Paving of this latter road is planned for next year.

The Board is keeping an eye on the traffic situation at Falmouth Heights Corner, but is not prepared to make any recommendation for revision of the roadways there until after Dillingham Avenue extension is completed and its effect on the Heights Corner traffic observed.

During the past year, the Board asked for, and received from a number of Town departments, statements of projected plans, needs and goals for a ten year period. These reports are now under study in cooperation with the Finance Committee, with a view to establishing a coordinated, long-range, overall program for the maintenance and improvement of the Town's capital assets.

Respectfully submitted,

G. G. WHITNEY, JR., Chairman RUSSELL HARTWELL BROWN, Sec'y GEORGE HARRISON BIGELOW ARNOLD H. BURROUGH SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE	JOHN G. DeMELLLO JOHN E. TURNER
--	------------------------------------

Falmouth Planning Board

## Report of the Waterways Committee

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Thirteen meetings of the Waterways Committee were held during 1960. Several meetings with State Engineers concerning shore protection problems were also attended by Committee members.

The fine work of protecting and restoring Nobska Bluff proved its value during hurricane "Donna". No damage to the bluff resulted from the storm and we can now rest assured that this valuable scenic land mark is well protected.

The dredging of Green Pond has been completed and the additional anchorage area has already been put to good use. The Committee requested a lighted buoy or beacon on the Green Pond jetties from the U. S. Coast Guard. When the request was denied the Committee obtained a permit and erected a battery operated light on the end of one jetty. This light has provided a great measure of safety for our boatmen using this busy harbor during the hours of darkness.

The fishing platform at Green Pond was completed and put into service. This has enabled the fishermen to use the bridge without danger from the road traffic.

The facilities provided for yachtsmen at Falmouth Inner Harbor were used to capacity this past season. Total receipts by the Dockmaster were \$10,735.74, expenditures were \$5,566.70. All receipts have been turned in to the Town Treasurer. Commander John M. Joseph, Dockmaster, operated the Marina in a manner which has brought a great deal of credit to the Town of Falmouth. The town is indeed very fortunate in having him in this important position.

The new Marina building will be completed well before next season and will provide a much needed facility at the Marina.

It is anticipated that the long awaited Federal Shore Erosion Board survey of the coastline from Nobska Light to

Waquoit Bay entrance will be undertaken this year. When completed, the results of the survey will show how best to cope with our serious shore erosion problems.

The Shiverick Pond Culvert is partially completed. Because of the Katharine Lee Bates Road extension, it was necessary to relocate the control structure at Shivericks Pond. This new plan is finished and it is expected that the work will be completed during the winter. The installation of the Culvert, even though not completed, has lowered the level of Shivericks Pond and is without question of great assistance in controlling the water table in the area.

The Committee has been advised that the Congress has authorized a navigational study at Eel River, Menauhant. After the recommendations of the Corps of Engineers are made, application for funds by Congress can be made and further effort expended in obtaining Federal assistance for this very necessary project.

The need for construction of additional slips at Deacons Pond Avenue is now more apparent than ever. Falmouth is becoming widely known as the Yachting center of New England; the fine shops, recreation facilities and charm of Falmouth, as well as the clean, protected and convenient well operated Marina are attracting more and more boating enthusiasts to this area. Many applications for slips will have to be refused, as the Marina has operated at full capacity and cannot provide for all who wish to come. The new Marina planned for Deacons Pond Avenue will accommodate approximately 56 additional boats, as well as to help relieve some of the automobile traffic problem in the area. An article for consideration by the town will be offered at the annual town meeting.

The cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, the Highway Surveyor and all other departments of the Town is gratefully acknowledged.

Respectfully submitted,

Nathan S. Ellis, Jr., Chairman  
J. Edward Nickerson  
Arnold H. Burrough  
Charles R. Grinnell

John R. Augusta, Jr.  
George H. Bigelow  
F. W. Wormelle, Jr., Sec.

WATERWAYS COMMITTEE

## Report of the Personnel Board

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The Personnel Board met and held fifteen regular meetings and one special meeting during 1960, during which time many requests for step-rate increases and job reclassifications were acted upon. Within the past year, the Board has also created the following positions: Working Foreman (Park), Inspector of Gas (Fire), Clerk A (Registrars of Voters), Administrative Assistant (Registrars of Voters), Clerk A (Building), and Engineering Assistant (Engineering).

Only one employee grievance was brought before the Board during 1960. However, the year was especially active with several issues vigorously undertaken. A review of the more important highlights is as follows:

The Falmouth Town Employees' Association sponsored an article in the 1960 Annual Town Meeting warrant requesting a ten percent across-the-board salary increase for all town employees, basis of which was a contended rise in the cost of living. According to the Massachusetts Retail Price Index as of December 31, 1959, the cost of living had increased approximately 10.7% since the inception of the Plan in 1956. The Personnel Board did not recommend an increase at that time since it was felt that the five percent across-the-board increase granted town employees in February 1958, together with the provisions of Chapter 32B (group life, accidental death and dismemberment insurance, and hospital-surgical insurance) and the longevity increments approved in 1959 closely approximated the increased cost of living. However, the Board was strongly defeated in its recommendation, and the Falmouth town employees were victorious when their article was enthusiastically upheld in the Annual Town Meeting.

The Falmouth Police Department also inserted an article in the 1960 Annual Town Meeting warrant appealing for the acceptance of Section 108E of Chapter 41 in the General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 228, Acts of 1959, which section provides for a minimum annual compensation of each regular

police officer ranging from \$4880 (first year of service) to \$5030 (second year of service) to \$5500 for the third and each succeeding year of service. The Personnel Board did not recommend the acceptance of the article not only because it was based on permissive legislation, but also for the reason cited in disapproval of the article sponsored by the Town Employees' Association. The Town did not pass the article, having tabled it for indefinite postponement.

With further regard to salary increases, the Falmouth Fire Department submitted an article in the 1960 Annual Town Meeting warrant requesting acceptance of Section 108D of Chapter 41 of the General Laws, as inserted by Chapter 611, Acts of 1958, which section provides for a minimum annual compensation of \$5000 for each permanent firefighter in Falmouth. The Personnel Board did not recommend the acceptance of the article for the same reasons cited in disapproval of the article sponsored by the Falmouth Police Department. The Town moved indefinite postponement of the article.

The Town Employees' Association also sponsored an article in the 1960 annual town meeting warrant requesting acceptance of section 111G of Chapter 41 of the General Laws whereby any employee of the town who has worked continuously for five years, but less than ten years, shall be granted an annual vacation of three weeks without loss of pay; and if such employee has worked continuously for ten years or more, an annual vacation of four weeks without loss of pay. The Personnel Board did not recommend acceptance of the article. Final disposition by the Town was for indefinite postponement.

The Board has submitted an article in the 1961 Annual Town Meeting warrant requesting formal amendment of the Plan to incorporate various changes and reclassifications which have occurred during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

John R. Martin, Chairman

J. Monroe Hamlen, Clerk

Ellen H. Tilden, Member

Dr. Arthur Nutt, Member

Oscar W. Peterson, Member

FALMOUTH PERSONNEL BOARD

## Report of the Civil Defense Agency

---

**The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Falmouth Civil Defense Agency has progressed to the point where it is nearly completely integrated with the already existing town departments. The purpose of Civil Defense being the minimizing of loss of life in disasters puts its operation in a constant state of demand and training is of necessity to keep its members abreast of all situations.

The administration and operation of the Agency is now likened to other departments in the daily routine state. Publicity and limelight, even though they help with morale and good spirits, seem to get covered up beneath the every day routine businesslike operation of the unit. Some activities were highlighted, but it was mostly business as usual this year.

As in other years, training has been made available to various groups and to volunteer personnel interested in certain phases of Civil Defense.

The Auxiliary Police, for instance, being the most active group in CD, holds classes on the 2nd Tuesday of every month. They also assist the regular police with its manpower situation. A letter from the sergeant in charge of the unit has been sent to the Chief of Police for inclusion in the Annual Police Report.

My thanks are again extended to this group of dedicated men and women for doing a splendid job and for being a ready-reserve for the protection of the citizens of the town of Falmouth.

The Falmouth Amateur Radio Association (the CD Communications Unit—RACES—) is another very active unit, and well trained in its field, able to carry out communications assignments so vital to the continuity of this community.

Equipment for this unit is purchased annually through CD—Federal Matching Funds, on a long-range program, so that, as the years go by, it is equipped with some of the most modern electronic devices, even as the older models become obsolete, all units do not become outdated together. This puts CD in a better economic situation, equipment-wise. A separate radio room within the Control Center is designed and used for all wireless communications, but the unit also uses the remaining Control Center area for classes and meetings.

The Mass Feeding Unit, although without specific training this year, was pressed into service during the Hurricane Donna disaster, feeding some 200 evacuees and CD workers in the High School Cafeteria. Most of the members of this unit are school cafeteria employees. Their splendid work deserves all our thanks.

A five-session course in First Aid was given by John R. Tulis, Director of Safety Services, Hyannis Chapter, American Red Cross, once a week in the Control Center quarters. This course was attended by some thirty odd interested students.

A six session course in Radiological defense for instructors, given at the Area 2 Hq. of CD in Bridgewater, was attended by Capt. John H. Howe of the North Falmouth Station 3 of the Fire Department. These instructions were given on consecutive Saturdays. The Fire Department, in conjunction with CD will now profit from this latest of instructions, and it is assumed that Capt. Howe will keep the Fire Department instructed in the latest radiological defense techniques.

Surplus property was again acquired this year in the amount of \$451.15. This represents \$12,091.41 government acquisition. CD acquired \$214.90 worth, the remainder going to Town Departments. The emergency stockpile room in the Community Center is used to store CD equipment.

Falmouth also again benefited from the CD-Government Matching funds program with purchases of radio and electronic equipment at one-half the acquisition cost.

As of this date, through matching funds and surplus property, the Community Center, housing the Control Cen-

ter, is equipped with a generator supplying light and power throughout the building; an auto-switch setting off the generator when power failures occur, and a 500 gallon supply of gasoline in a tank underground beneath the generator. Power from this generator is primarily for the operation of radios, which include a transceiver on the fire band, one on the police band, a CD communicator linked with the CD Sector Hq., in So. Dennis and six mobiles, used individually or to be placed in base stations of local companies having 2-way communications, augmenting the radio coverage throughout our community. This is vital in times of natural emergencies and impending disasters.

Notwithstanding the fact that the Civil Defense Agency has a 200 bed emergency hospital in local storage, an aid station, mass feeding equipment, cots and emergency equipment stockpiled in the Community Center, it still has a long, long way to go toward becoming compact enough to operate with some degree of proficiency, permitting it to carry on the job it was assigned to do.

Work on the implementation of the local aspects of the National plan for CD; the coordination of the local operations plan; the setting upon requirements enabling the receipt of benefits from Public Law 606 (Federal Contributions for CD Administration) keeps the administration unit very busy. This should be a full time job.

Highlights of CD activity follow in chronological order:

**25 February.** A meeting on Rural CD and Shelters held at the CD Training Center, Topsfield, Massachusetts, was attended by your Director.

**22 March.** First trip to the Mass. Surplus Property Warehouse in Taunton, Mass.

**31 March - 5 May.** Tuesday evening First Aid Classes.

**3 - 5 May.** Control Center activated for the annual Mass. State CD Control Center exercise. This was handled by a token force this year.

**24 June.** Control center was activated with a skeleton crew for participation in "Operation Tornado," a state-wide natural disaster exercise.

**11 July.** At the request of an encamped group of North Falmouth Girl Scouts, Capt. John Howe, Station 3, Fire Department, and your Director, responded with radiological instruments to an urgent call when it was feared the campsite was radioactive due to the appearance of fluorescent wood visible in the dark. A survey of the area with the instruments proved the area negative.

**12-13 Sept.** All CD and Town Departments were activated to combat "Hurricane Donna." The Control Center was opened at 0400, and the Police and Fire Chiefs were contacted at 0500, when emergency personnel and auxiliary police became activated. The next step was the setting up of precinct mobile patrols. A declaration of emergency was signed at 1000 by the Board of Selectmen, assigning the CD Director as Disaster Coordinator. Endangered shore areas were ordered evacuated and the high school and recreation building housed the evacuees where some 150 spent the night. These were fed by the Mass Feeding Unit in the school cafeteria.

The Communications group in the Control Center kept the telephone and radio messages flowing to the proper disaster units in excellent coordination.

The net result of this operation is that, although property damage was extensive, I like to feel that through our concerted efforts and trained personnel, this time not one life was lost, nor were there any injuries suffered, a feat for which I am proud, and I wish to extend my thanks to the following who made it all possible: members of the Police, Auxiliary Police, Policewomen, Firefighters, Call Men, Highway Department Personnel, Park Department, Tree Warden's Department, Water Department, School Department Personnel, Custodians, Cafeteria Workers, Red Cross Volunteers, National Guard Battery, Cape & Vineyard Personnel, Telephone Company Linemen, Repairmen, Operators; all of the town departments, the CD personnel and all the volunteers who assisted and to all local citizens who, by keeping posted, knew just what to do, all had a hand in helping with this hurricane operation. Thank you from the Board of Selectmen and your CD Director.

**14 September.** Six Auxiliary Police responded to a call for a search of a lost female in West Falmouth. State Police, with bloodhounds, also assisted regular police in the search which ended when the victim was found on the following morning.

**20 September.** Second trip to the Surplus Warehouse in Taunton.

Auxiliary Police honored Deputy John W. Ferreira at a testimonial dinner at Tony's Diner.

**25 September.** A Sector 2C CD Officials Meeting held at the Hyannis Inn was attended by your Director.

**19 October.** A series of CD instructions for CD Directors was started at Sector 2C Hq. and was attended by your Director.

Instruction and liaison meetings are constantly attended by your Director and/or members of the Agency. We are constantly striving to make the Agency a well-rounded operational unit, helping with the public safety of the community.

Respectfully submitted,

HERVE C. HOUDE,  
Director.

## Report of the Falmouth Airport Commission

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

The Falmouth Airport Commission submits the following report for the year 1960.

Regular monthly meetings and several special meetings were held during the year. These were all concerned with the Commission's efforts to secure control of and title to the site of all present Falmouth Municipal Airport at Coonamessett, in accord with the vote of the Town to acquire the site with \$20,000 appropriated for this purpose at the 1960 annual Town Meeting.

The Commission has met with the Commissioners of the Massachusetts Division of Fisheries and Game, which presently controls the airport site, and with various other Commonwealth officials in attempts to achieve the purpose of the Commission.

An Act, authorizing and directing, the Commonwealth through its appropriate agency, to sell back to the Town the airport was filed in the 1960 session of the legislature, but failed of passage and was referred to the Committee on Natural Resources for study. An identical Act has been filed for the 1961 session as a protective measure.

Litigation is in process between the Commonwealth and Executive Air Services Inc., seeking to protect the plaintiff's rights in a lease to the site, and the Airport Commission is preparing to file suit in the appropriate court of jurisdiction to protect and secure the Town's interest in the said site.

At present, the airport continues in use under terms of a stay of eviction issued for six months or until the current litigation is decided. The future status of the airport will depend upon the final outcome of current and pending litigation, and/or on the action by the Legislature on the Act now on its calendar.

The Commission will continue to work, as it has since its creation two years ago, to obtain title to the Coonamessett Airport site for the Town, as authorized and directed by Town Meeting.

The Commission notes with deep regret the passing of one of its members, Mr. Charles C. Willis. A man of the highest integrity and unwavering loyalty of purpose, his long-time willingness to serve the Town in many capacities to help solve its problems will be missed by all. Mr. John B. Lane was appointed to fill this vacancy.

Respectfully submitted,

Airport Commission

PHILIP I. WESSLING, M. D.

HAROLD L. BAKER, JR.

LEO J. GRIFFIN

JOHN B. LANE

GEOFFREY G. WHITNEY, JR

## Report of the Finance Committee

---

**To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:**

The Finance Committee submits its annual report for the year 1960. The Committee held 31 meetings during the year to consider various financial matters pertaining to the Town and to consider and make recommendations on articles in the warrant for the Annual Town Meeting. Departmental budgets and articles were considered and voted upon by the full committee after they had first been carefully studied by subcommittees consisting of two members each.

At the request of various town departments and committees, the following transfers from the Reserve Fund were made:

Employees' Annual Increments	\$ 150.00
Elections and Registrations	3,255.80
School Department	295.00
Non Contributory Pensions, Highway	898.00
Police Department	5,636.67
Community Center	160.00
Highway Department—Snow and Ice Removal	2,985.02
Town Hall	200.00
Ambulance Committee	650.00
Dutch Elm Disease	491.00
Assessors Department	460.00
Park Department	600.00
Civil Defense	197.00
Welfare Department—Disability Assistance	2,500.00
Town Employee Group Insurance	71.80
Building Commissioner	79.83
 Total Transfers	 \$18,630.12

The balance left in the Reserve Fund for 1960, \$1,369.88 is being transferred to the Excess and Deficiency Account.

The Committee made the following payments from the Finance Committee—Other Expense Account:

Checking at Town Meetings	\$ 20.00
Finance Committee Association Dues	25.00
Miscellaneous	23.13
Supplies and Forms	156.21
Stenographic	307.91
Printing and Advertising	1,378.10
Audit Adjustment	211.44
 Total Payments	 \$2,121.79

The Committee is grateful to all Town Departments, Town Committees and Town Officials for their helpful cooperation.

Respectfully submitted,

HENRY G. BEHRENS, Chairman  
 SUMNER E. HILTON, V. Chmn.  
 JANET B. LITZKOW, Secy.

CARLETON H. COLLINS  
 JAMES H. DUFUR  
 DAVID E. ESTES  
 GEORGE WEST  
 FORBES MACGREGOR  
 ROGER NOYES

EDWARD G. PERRY  
 ARTHUR RABESA  
 JOHN P. ROMIZA  
 G. CAMPBELL LAWRENCE  
 ROBERT J. TILDEN  
 FRANK SIMMONS

## Report of the Building Commissioner

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Building Commissioner and the Executive Director of the Building Department submits herewith the report of the department for the year 1960.

A total of 494 permits for construction estimated to cost \$2,455,113.00 were issued during the past year from this office. These estimates do not include the Falmouth Marina Comfort Station and the Falmouth Housing for the Elderly buildings which was estimated to cost \$270,000.00

Building Construction in Falmouth in accordance with applications filed in the office are as follows: New Dwellings 249, estimated at \$1,411,675.00; 13 Commercial Buildings estimated at \$630,000.00; 23 Private Garages estimated at \$15,150.00; 44 Accessory Buildings estimated at \$68,293.00; and 164 Alterations estimated to cost \$321,995.00.

Fees collected and paid to the Town Treasurer from this office was \$7,304.00 segregated as follows: Building permits—\$2,951.00; Plumbing permits—\$2,165.00; Wiring permits—\$2,188.00.

Two-hundred and sixty-six hearings were held during the past year before the Board of Selectmen and Board of Appeals for special Permits and Variances of the Zoning By-Laws.

The following figures show in detail the volume of Building during the year:

	No. Permits	Estimated Cost
<b>January:</b>		
Dwellings	17	\$ 98,500.00
Garages	3	800.00
Accessory Buildings	2	1,050.00
	—	—
Total	22	\$100,350.00
Alterations	10	42,925.00

	Permits No.	Cost Estimated
<b>February:</b>		
Dwellings	14	\$ 81,500.00
Commercial Buildings	1	50,000.00
Accessory Buildings	2	800.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	17	\$132,300.00
Alterations	19	33,750.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>March:</b>		
Dwellings	17	\$110,000.00
Commercial Buildings	1	11,000.00
Accessory Buildings	2	3,650.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	20	\$124,650.00
Alterations	16	23,200.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>April:</b>		
Dwellings	19	\$ 94,500.00
Commercial Buildings	4	17,000.00
Garages	2	850.00
Accessory Buildings	4	23,200.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	29	\$135,550.00
Alterations	20	36,460.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>May:</b>		
Dwellings	27	\$139,575.00
Commercial Buildings	1	87,000.00
Garages	2	900.00
Accessory Buildings	4	1,125.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	34	\$228,600.00
Alterations	19	42,885.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
<b>June:</b>		
Dwellings	21	\$104,300.00
Commercial Buildings	1	10,000.00
Garages	3	2,800.00
Accessory Buildings	8	22,850.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	33	\$139,950.00
Alterations	13	21,760.00

	No. Permits	Estimated Cost
<b>July:</b>		
Dwellings	23	\$134,500.00
Garages	3	1,500.00
Accessory Buildings	4	4,400.00
	—	
Total	30	\$140,400.00
Alterations	10	17,900.00
<b>August:</b>		
Dwellings	26	\$159,000.00
Commercial Buildings	1	15,000.00
Accessory Buildings	7	2,593.00
Parish House	1	8,000.00
	—	
Total	35	\$184,593.00
Alterations	17	27,170.00
<b>September:</b>		
Dwellings	19	\$109,500.00
Garages	3	1,500.00
Accessory Buildings	4	2,475.00
	—	
Total	26	\$113,475.00
Alterations	5	21,500.00
<b>October:</b>		
Dwellings	22	\$116,000.00
Commercial Buildings	2	320,000.00
Garages	1	500.00
Accessory Buildings	2	3,000.00
	—	
Total	27	\$439,500.00
Alterations	14	19,900.00
<b>November:</b>		
Dwellings	25	\$163,300.00
Commercial Buildings	1	10,000.00
Garages	4	5,000.00
Accessory Buildings	4	1,250.00
	—	
Total	34	\$179,550.00
Alterations	24	35,945.00

	No. Permits	Estimated Cost
<b>December:</b>		
Dwellings	19	\$103,000.00
Commercial Buildings	1	110,000.00
Accessory Buildings	3	6,400.00
Garages	1	800.00
	—	—
Total	24	\$220,200.00
Alterations	7	14,600.00

In conclusion we wish to express our appreciation for the cooperation received during the year from the Board of Selectmen and Board of Appeals.

Respectfully submitted,

ALBERT C. JENNINGS  
Building Commissioner

OTTOLA DE MELLO  
Executive Director

## Report of the Baseball Committee

---

### To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

There follows the report of the Falmouth Baseball Committee for the year of 1960.

The committee held regular monthly meetings and special meetings when necessary.

After careful consideration, money was voted the Little League baseball, Babe Ruth League baseball, Allstar Baseball, Junior League baseball, Little League Basketball, 7th & 8th grade basketball, Junior League basketball, Junior Hockey team and Senior Hockey team.

#### **Little League:**

This league, under the presidency of Bud Miskell, embarked the Pee Wee League, the Minor League and the Little League. While the Pee Wee league was mainly instructional the minor and little leagues played regularly scheduled games during the summer.

The Minor League expanded to eight teams during the season and played a one game a week schedule during the first half and a two game a week schedule during the second half.

The Little League was composed of six teams during the first half and seven teams during the second half. The league finds it necessary to add an additional team during the 1961 season.

#### **Babe Ruth League:**

This league, under the presidency of George Lebherz, had four teams during the season and it played regularly scheduled games.

#### **Junior Cape League:**

The committee joined with other towns on the Cape to Form a league for boys in the 16-18 year age bracket who are between the Babe Ruth and Senior League ages. The com-

mittee is grateful to the W.W. Wood Post #83, American Legion, which was kind enough to loan a complete set of uniforms to the team.

#### **Allstar Baseball Team:**

The Allstars, under the management of Tony Cunha played a schedule of 28 games with roster of 21 players. The team managed to nose out Cotuit for the Upper Cape championship.

#### **Little League Basketball:**

This league was formed at the start of the 1959-1960 season. It was composed of six teams and it played regularly scheduled games after a number of practice sessions were devoted to teaching fundamentals. Approximately 60 boys participated in the league.

#### **7th & 8th Grade basketball:**

Earl Mills was kind enough to enter his seventh and eight grade leagues into our basketball program. These groups played regularly scheduled games.

#### **Senior Basketball League:**

This league was composed of six teams and it played a weekly schedule of games.

#### **Hockey:**

The committee has endeavored to co-operate and assist both the Senior Hockey team, which has been in existence for several years, and the newly formed junior Hockey team which is composed of high school boys.

The committee is grateful to the parents of the boys who arranged meals to suit game times and for the assistance given them in transporting the teams to the various fields. We are especially thankful to the organizations that furnished sponsorship and management to the teams.

Many individuals took part in the management of this program and contributed of their time and effort, generously. To these individuals we are especially grateful because without their assistance the program could not be carried out. We would like to thank the following managers: **Pee Wee League;** Al Williams, Bob Marak, George Kelly, Red Lumbert, Ed Wixon, Peter Happenny, Tom Skomro, Bob Bagg, Joe Rose and

all of the other fathers who assisted at one time or another. **Minor League;** Fred Bumpus, John Hastay, John Lynch, George Creighton, Gene Young, Ken Andrade, Ray Fritz, Bill Guy, Ed Peterson and Walter Crotty. **Little League:** Bud Miskell, Ev Lumbert, Ray Paltz, John Malone, Lonnie Perry, Al Nickerson, Ed Santiago, Manny Medeiros, Paul Killiam and Walter Crotty. **Babe Ruth League;** George Lebherz, Art Medeiros, Bill Oliver and Walter Crotty. **Junior League;** George Allietta and Al Williams. **Allstar baseball;** Tony Cunha and Charlie Eastman. **Little League Basketball;** Joe Allietta, Lou Rabesa, Stan Bertrand, Bill Stone, Bill Paine, John Souza, Bill Soares, Jack Malone and Ray Paltz.

**Seventh and Eighth Grade Basketball;** Earl Mills. **Senior Basketball;** Dick Sample and Joe Andrews.

The committee is grateful, also, to all of the umpires and officials who greatly aided the program.

Respectfully,

CARLO PENA, Chairman  
JOSEPH FERREIRA  
THOMAS MORTON  
ELMER ROBBINS  
A. CANTY

## Report of the Social Advisory Committee

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Following is the Report of the Social Advisory Committee for the year 1960:

**Committee Meetings:**

Regular Meetings were held in the Recreation Building on the second Monday of each month from January to June, and on the Second Tuesday of each month from September to December. Special meetings were called when necessary, and meetings were held by the various sub-committees.

**Personnel:**

Mr. Wilfred Luby has replaced Mr. Edward Towers as custodian of the Recreation building. Otherwise the personnel remains the same. Under the capable direction of Mr. Augustus T. Carty, Director, assisted by Mrs. John Radcliff, the building has offered to the youth of the Town of Falmouth an ever increasing and interesting program.

The committee would again like to stress the need for volunteer workers and sponsors, whose co-operation and help is needed with the increased use of the building by the youth groups.

It is the aim of this committee and the directors to continue to provide an interesting and stimulating youth center for the young people of Falmouth and a place where along with interesting activities, efficient and interested adult supervision can be maintained.

As in the past, the committee wishes to point out that in cases of benefits of youth organizations, use of the building is granted, rental free.

### **Condition of the Building and Grounds.**

During the past year the committee has embarked on a very successful program of renovation and beautification of the building, with an eye to make it more attractive and comfortable for all. The outside of the building was completely painted as was the lobby. All the tables were refinished and new floor lamps purchased. The main hall was repaired with new wall panels set in place. Because of hurricane damage the roof had to be repaired, this being covered by insurance. New lights were added to the outside of the building making it not only brighter but adding another attractive touch to the building.

Because of the necessity of placing school classes outside one of the school buildings, the Recreation building now houses three classrooms. In order to meet State School building approval, exit doors were installed by the school department as well as new lighting in the classrooms.

### **Youth Activities Sponsors.**

Kiwanis and Key Club—Halloween party and dance  
Falmouth Key Club—Thanksgiving Rally Dance.

P. A. L. Boxing shows and sports nights.

Mr. and Mrs. Van Kleef continued this year to put on weekly record hops on Friday nights. They furnished the music, arranged and supervised the dances, planned birthday parties and contributed their services for other group dances.

The committee extends its sincere thanks to all these people who have assisted in the building's recreational program. Special thanks are due to the Falmouth Junior Chamber of Commerce who donated their time and effort in completely painting the three larger rooms and to Mr. Granville Beale whose effort secured a Television set from the Town Infirmary, when it was closed last fall.

### **Organizations using the Building in 1960**

American Cancer Society	Board of Registrars
Artists Guild	Barnstable County
Assn. for Retarded Children	Democratic League
Auxiliary Police	Board of Trade
Babe Ruth League	Boosters' Club
Barber Shop Quartets	Boy Scout Fund Com.

- Boy Scout, Board of Review  
 Boy Scout Leaders  
 Troop #40 B.S.A.  
 Caddy Meeting  
 Cape Cod Basketball Board  
 C. C. Jewish Women's Club  
 Cape S. P. C. A.  
 Central PTA Room Mothers  
 Child Study Club  
 Child Study Kindergarten  
 Card Parties-benefit  
 Campfire Girls  
 Columbian Squires  
 Civil Defense-shelter  
     during hurricane  
 Coast Guard Wives.  
 Congregational Vestry Circle  
 County Extension Service  
 Crocker Talent Show  
 Cub dens, Pack #40  
 Cub den Mothers  
 Cub Scout Leaders  
 Cub Scouts Pack #40  
 Cub Scouts, Pack #43  
 Democratic Town Comm.  
 Demolay  
 Falmouth Nursing Assn.  
 Falmouth Fancies  
 Falmouth Beach Committee  
 Falmouth Grange #339  
 Falmouth Bowling League  
 Falmouth Stamp Club  
 Fal. Hgts Improvement Assn.  
 Falmouth Hospital Auxiliary  
 Fal. Regs. Nurses Assn.  
 Fal. Scholarship Comm.  
 Falmouth Taxpayers Assn.  
 Football Rally Dance.  
 Fal. Rod and Gun Auction  
 Garden Club  
 Golden Age Club  
 Hall School Music Group  
 Heart Fund Dance  
 Hockey Club  
 Jr. Chamber of Commerce  
 Junior Outlook Club  
 Key Club  
 Little League Basketball  
 League of Women Voters  
 Little League Committee  
 Manter Hall School  
 Marrow Dance Classes  
 Mothers March of Dimes  
 Lookout Club  
 P.A.L. Go-Kart Assn.  
 PTA Book Fair  
 Police Athletic League  
 Power Squadron  
 Precinct Meetings  
 Prec. #3 Polling Place  
 PYA County Fair  
 Public Health Service  
 Red Cross Blood Bank  
 Republican Town Committee  
 Sleeper Car Club  
 Square Dance Classes  
 St. Patrick's Guild  
 Stand.-Times Newsboy party  
 Seventh and eight Grade  
 Basketball Practice  
 St. Patrick's Church  
 Shorewood Beach Assn.  
 Theater Guild  
 Town Band rehearsals  
 Town Baseball Comm.  
 Town Basketball Com..  
 Town Employees Assn.  
 U.S.O. Dances  
 United Fund Meeting  
 Upper Cape Baseball League  
 Van Kleef Teen-age dances  
 Village Improvement Assn.

Young Republican Club	Keechepam Assn.
Weblos	Methodist-Rummage Sale.
Young Democratic Club	Benefit card parties

**Resignations:**

We regret to announce that due to personal reasons Mr. Manual R. Tavares and Mr. Frank Simmons Sr., resigned. The Committee accepted their resignation with sincere regret.

As always, the Social Advisory Committee and the Directors of the Recreation building stand ready to aid and welcome new projects for recreational services in Falmouth, and it is their sincere wish to serve all the citizens and the youth in the Town of Falmouth.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. PEARL H. STRUTH, Chairman  
MR. JAMES A. STEVENS Sec'y.  
MRS. WILLIAM METCALF  
MR. JAMES MCINNIS  
MR. FRANK SIMMONS JR.  
MR. ROGER L. SAVERY  
MR. ALLAN ALCOCK  
MR. HARRY MERSON  
MR. GRANVILLE BEALE  
MRS. ROBERT KENDALL  
MRS. WILLIAM HATHON  
MRS. EDWARD FREDERICKS  
Social Advisory Committee

## Jury List

---

Adams, Robert	Carpenter	Woods Hole
Allen, Norman T.	Scientist	Woods Hole
Beliveau, Roland E.	Upholsterer	Woods Hole
Cahoon, Nelson S.	Chauffeur	Woods Hole
Effenberger, Robert	Rest Home Prop.	Quissett
Ferris, George G.	Retired	Quissett
Fisher, Stanley O.	W. H. Oceanographic	Quissett
Frank, Carl A.	Laborer	Quissett
Veeder, Ronald	Oceanographic	Woods Hole
Redfield, Alfred C.	W. H. Oceanographic	Woods Hole
Wing, Carleton R.	Post Office	Gull Rd., Falmouth
Armstrong, William T.	Geologist	Woods Hole
Athearn, William D.	Clerk	Falmouth
Beale, Barry	Construction	East Falmouth
Briggs, O. Henry	Farmer	Hatchville
Dimmock, David W.	Merchant	Falmouth
Lewis, Harry C.	Retired	North Falmouth
Corliss, Edward G.	Salesman	Falmouth
Young, Azel C.	Fisherman	Waquoit
Davis, Maurice C.	Writer	East Falmouth
Moses, George L.	Salesman	East Falmouth
Nickerson, Guy	Retired	West Falmouth
Douthart, Thomas M.	Merchant	Hatchville
Dupee, Paul R.	Insurance Salesman	North Falmouth
Gunning, Andrew R.	Retired	West Falmouth
Hall, Ray S.	Salesman	West Falmouth
Harlow, John Stewart	Contractor	North Falmouth
Howard, Michael J.	Locker Plant	Falmouth
Jennings, Hollis	Retired	Falmouth
Briggs, Edward P.	Meter Reader	Falmouth
Bryant, Edwin T.	Merchant	Falmouth
Cahoon, Clarence T.	Postal Employee	Falmouth
Braden, John W.	Trucking	Falmouth Heights
Camper, Edward C., Jr.	Clerk	Falmouth
Chorover, Hyman L.	Merchant	Falmouth
Costa, George W.	Painter	Falmouth
Day, Russell A.	Radio Repair	Falmouth
Dyer, Arnold W.	Contractor	East Falmouth
Fish, Melvin J.	Carpenter	East Falmouth
Graiver, Jack	Housewife	Sippewissett, Falmouth
Augusta, Daniel H.	Housewife	Falmouth
Bento, James T.	Housewife	Woods Hole
Sisson, Susan S. Moore	Retired	Falmouth
Burroughs, Ruth	Retired	Woods Hole
Hahn, Elizabeth A.	Merchant	Woods Hole
Wells, Ray D.	Retired	Falmouth
Spalding, Oakes A.	Carpenter	Falmouth
Thompson, Robert G.	Insurance	Falmouth
Clark, Lyman J.	Laborer	Falmouth
Donnelly, Robert W.	Printer	Falmouth
Friar, Victor M.		
Hastay, Franklin		
LaFond, Alfred W.		

McLane, Ronald	Carpenter	Falmouth
Poisson, Hugo	Photographer	Falmouth
Peterson, Robert	Carpenter	Falmouth
Steele, Milton R.	Gas Station Attendant	Falmouth
Amend, David	Bookkeeper	Falmouth
Brown, Russell Hartwell	Architect	Falmouth
Dutra, George P.	Fisherman	East Falmouth
Dingwell, Paul E.	W. H. Oceanographic	Falmouth
Vidal, Richard L.	Painter	East Falmouth
Gang, Oliver	Retired	Falmouth
Turkington, Fred G.	Retired	Falmouth
Swift, Paul G.	Retired	Falmouth
Boothby, Alden	Retired	Falmouth
Taber, Ray A.	Accountant	West Falmouth
Boomhower, Paul	Realtor	North Falmouth
Bourne, Carlton	Antique Dealer	West Falmouth
Barnard, Bruce	Boat Yard	Seapit, East Falmouth
Fonseca, Carl P.	Meat Cutter	Waquoit
Pimental, Arthur	Truck Driver	East Falmouth
Wright, Everett M.	Printer	Falmouth Heights
Tabin, Richard F.	Retired	Jericho, Falmouth
Ingram, Frank O.	Plumber	Falmouth
Hadley, Cedric K.	Merchant	Falmouth
Fraser, Dean H.	Nursing Home Prop.	N. Falmouth
Andrews, Marina	Housewife	East Falmouth
Poole, Evelyn	Housewife	West Falmouth
Joseph, Marie R.	Housewife	Falmouth
Worthington, Ruth	Housewife	Woods Hole
Hellman, Corinne	Housewife	Sippewissett
Pafford, Barbe Lea	Housewife	Falmouth
Swift, Paul	Oil Dealer	Falmouth
Vanneman, Dr. Joseph	Retired	Davisville
Davis, Harold	Merchant	Falmouth
Augusta, John R., Sr.	Builder	Teaticket
Fowle, Sidney	Caretaker	North Falmouth
Hall, Albert D.	Retired	North Falmouth
Pena, John	Merchant	West Falmouth
Peterson, Gunnar C.	Mason	North Falmouth
Landers, Elmer O.	Carpenter	North Falmouth
Jenks, William G., Jr.	Real Estate	Falmouth
Cook, Harold	Carpenter	Falmouth
Hampton, Kenneth R.	Boat Builder	Falmouth

## Report of the Tree Warden

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth

The Tree Dept. is pleased to report that the past year has been very favorable. I have noticed a great amount of new growth and foliage on the young trees with vigorous growth in the root system.

Young trees were planted early in the spring and fall throughout the villages of the Town of Falmouth, including some trees that were already planted where we lost some caused by the last hurricane.

Early in April I put on a dormant spray on elms for the prevention of Dutch Elm Disease, and continued the spraying well into the month of August. The Spraying program was carried on to control the Elm Leaf Beetle infestation. I think it is safe to say that over the years the Elm Beetle continues to be under control. I look for no serious damage from this insect in the foreseeable future.

I wish to thank the Highway Surveyor for the assistance he gave during the hurricane. I also wish to thank the Police Dept. as they have been especially helpful when this Dept. has to remove large trees.

I am most grateful to Newton Cassick for his cooperation and assistance when I needed it most.

Because of the hurricane, there is still a lot of broken branches, limbs and stubs to be taken care of, and we are doing the job as quickly as we can. It will take some time to get all trees back in shape.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONE B. COUTO, JR.

Tree Warden

## Report of Insect Pest Control Superintendent

---

### To the citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

Dutch Elm Disease received more than usual attention in 1960. Careful sampling of suspected trees was completed and specimens sent to the Shade Tree Laboratories at Amherst for fungus culture. A total of thirteen trees were confirmed at the laboratory as positive Dutch Elm Disease, and were promptly removed.

As a result of the Hurricane Donna, many elm trees were Damaged by loss of branches and limbs. Considerable work will be necessary so that these damaged trees are repaired to prevent the Elm Bark Beetles from entering the trees and spreading the disease.

Respectfully submitted,

ANTONE B. COUTO, JR.,

Supt. Insect Pest Control

## Report of the Fish and Game Warden

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my sixth annual report as Town Fish and Game Warden for the year ending December 31, 1960.

A total of eight hundred and fourteen fishing, hunting, sporting and trapping licenses were examined by me.

Twenty-seven abandoned house cats, two fox, and thirty-one woodchucks were disposed of. Four hundred pheasants, all cock birds were liberated, just prior to, and during hunting season. Two hundred and fifty brown and two hundred and fifty rainbow trout were stocked in Little Pond just prior to the open season on fresh water fishing.

Five deer carcasses were found on the beaches and in the woodland, these were picked up and disposed of. Three deer were badly crippled by wild dogs and had to be destroyed.

I travelled a total of 13,104 miles on deer dogging and jacking patrols, pheasant releases, wildlife and waterfowl surveys, investigations and complaints.

Eighteen violations were recorded, three arrests were made, one hundred and sixty eight investigations were completed, five first offenders were turned over to the State Division of Fisheries and Game, Department of Law Enforcement for corrective action.

One class for junior firearms safety certificates was graduated and certificates of competence were issued by the Mass. Division of Fisheries and Game. A program for teaching all youngsters between the ages of 12 and 15 was started in November and is being conducted on Monday nights weekly at the Falmouth Rod and Gun Club Range.

Our annual wildlife food planting was successful, but number or areas were reduced to rainy weather and the lack of time. It is hoped that we can increase the number of plantings throughout the town this coming spring.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen, Town Clerk and staff, the police department and the citizens of our town, for the continued cooperation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

MATTHEW R. SOUZA

Fish and Game Warden

## Report of the Shellfish Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my annual report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

A total of 2,143 Family Permits and 128 Commercial Permits were examined by me.

A total of 17,051 miles were patrolled by boat and car.

The valuation of the Shellfish industry for 1960 was comparable to 1959.

The Scallop season was another good year. The prices were somewhat less than last year due to the abundant crops in other towns. There is every good indication that next year will also produce another good crop.

This year was one of the best for our Soft shell clams and we have plenty of clam sets in most all areas.

Eight hundred and eighty bushels of Quahogs were taken from Falmouth Harbor and reseeded in Great Pond, Dexters River and Wigwam Cove.

One hundred and forty one bushels of Oysters were planted in Gull Pond and Pine Island River, West Falmouth.

This year I hope to work with the State Biologist on experiments of raising Oysters on rafts. I wish to ask again, that all persons taking Oysters please return all Oysters shells to the water that have seed on them.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank the Board of Selectmen and the citizens of the town of Falmouth for their Cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR W. COREY  
Warden

## Plumbing Inspector's Report

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Number of Permits Issued	420
Number of Inspections	1,096
Calls not Involving Permits	48

During the year the Building Department office received \$2,165.00 which was paid to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

**GEORGE B PANTON  
Plumbing Inspector**

---

## Report of the Wire Inspector

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The Inspector of Wires herewith submits his report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Total permits granted	613
Number of Inspections & calls	1330
necessitated by the above	

Due to the Hurricane I inspected practically every building and over head wiring in the Town.

During the year the office has received \$2,188.00 in fees which was paid to the Town Treasurer.

Respectfully submitted,

**JOSEPH A. ROBBINS  
Inspector of Wires**

## Report of the Committee on the Restoration of the East End Cemetery

---

**The Board of Selectmen,  
Town of Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Dear Sirs,

The following report is submitted by the Committee For the Restoration of the Free Burying Ground at East End Cemetery, Hatchville, for the calendar year 1960.

During the year 1959 almost half of the entire area of the Free Burying Ground was dug up, the brush removed, ground reseeded, and where possible memorials were replaced or reset. The rough and neglected section that remained was left over for the restoration during the calendar year 1960 from funds appropriated for that purpose.

The job of restoring the remaining section by rototilling, brush removal, loaming, and reseeding was completed during the months of September and October of this year. Several marker memorials were uncovered, and one was found so deteriorated as to require replacement. Due to the condition of the newly seeded ground no resetting of memorials was done.

The section of the Free Burying Ground which had been restored in 1959 retained a satisfactory appearance but with the growth of the grass required considerable attention by cutting and trimming. In certain spots of this section additional loam and some seeding will be required in the spring of 1961 to obtain satisfactory appearance.

In both improved sections of the Burying Ground realignment and straightening of marker memorials will be required during the next calendar year. Overall maintenance will also be a significant item of expense. A budget request for continued improvement and maintenance of the entire area which would include grass cutting, trimming of hedge, seeding and cultivation of grass in thin and bare spots, realignment, replacement, and setting of marker memorials, will be submitted to the Town Finance Committee.

The appropriation of \$1150.00 voted for use by the Committee for the calendar year expiring December 31, 1960 was expended as follows:

a. For maintenance of cemetery section previously prepared and seeded in calendar year 1959.	\$ 120.01
b. For restoration and improvement of the unprepared section of the cemetery by rototilling, brush removal, grading, loaming, fertilizing and seeding.	\$ 1019.50
	Total
	\$ 1139.51
Recapitulation of allotment and expenditures	
By allotment of Town vote	\$1150.00
Expended as indicated above	\$1139.51
Amount unobligated	\$ 10.49

Respectfully submitted,

SIDNEY W. LAWRENCE, Chm.  
T. L. WATERS, Recorder.  
ETHEL M. DUGLAY

## Report of the Harbor Master

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

I hereby submit for your approval the Harbor Master Report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

The channel buoys and markers were repaired and painted and placed in locations in the Harbors of the Town of Falmouth, with the exception of a few in West Falmouth which due to a slight misunderstanding were not taken care of properly.

I approved of the Waterways Committee projects that are planned for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES R. GRINNELL,  
Harbor Master

## Report of the Library Trustees

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The past year has seen another large increase in the circulation of books over the previous year; 1960 records showing an increase of 25.5%. When this is coupled with the 41% increase in 1959, a very substantial interest in reading is noted in the community.

In December we opened our new Children's Room which we anticipate will further increase book circulation among our junior citizens. Having a library of their own has a strong appeal to children. We have already had expressions of pride and pleasure in this room. The opening of a separate children's department will also make it possible to provide better services to adults. We feel the public will benefit greatly from these improvements.

The main library is now open fifty-five hours a week: Monday through Friday, 10:00 A.M. to 5:30 P.M., and 7:00 to 9:00 P.M., Saturdays 10:00 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. The 10:00 A.M. opening, formerly in effect during the summer months, has been continued throughout the year due to increase use of library facilities.

On our staff we now have four full-time employees, two part-time employees, and one high school student. Plans are to add another high school student shortly.

The North Falmouth Branch opening hours have been increased by adding Wednesday evenings 7:00 to 9:00 P.M. This has necessitated retaining a summer part-time employee on a year round basis, plus one student assistant.

The committee is, we feel, justifiably proud of the accomplishments of the past year. The three additional members of the committee voted at the last annual Town Meeting are of immeasurable assistance in helping implement our expanding program.

We sincerely thank our librarian and staff for their interest and devotion to the job. We hope to continue to improve and increase our services and facilities for the people of the town.

Respectfully submitted,

HARRY L. CROOKS, Chairman  
 WARREN F. DAVIS, Treasurer  
 MARY Q. COBB  
 DOROTHY H. TURKINGTON  
 WILLIAM T. MUNSON  
 HAROLD E. MACFADDEN  
 Library Trustees

Your librarian wishes to express her thanks again this year for the co-operation of the Finance Committee, the Personnel Board, other town departments, organizations and individuals, and especially to the Board of Library Trustees and library staff as we have worked together another year to improve and expand library services in the community. The increased use of the reference and reading room and the constantly increasing circulation of books for home reading have been most gratifying.

Statistics follow:

**Book Collection**

	Falmouth Pub. Lib.	N. Fal. Branch
In collection Jan. 1, 1960	15,500	4,139
Added to collection, 1960		
Adult Non-Fiction	722	123
Reference books	32	
Adult Fiction	299	126
Children's Books	618	89
	—	—
	17,171	4,447
Withdrawn	430	47
	—	—
In collection December 31, 1960	16,741	4,430

**Circulation Statistics Record—1960**

	Falmouth Public Library		North Falmouth Branch		Total
	Adult	Juvenile	Adult	Juvenile	
General Works	258	26	14	3	301
Philosophy	587	28	32	8	651
Religion	520	159	42	8	729
Social Sciences	1,872	1,574	116	42	3,604
Language	64	67			131
Useful Arts	1,877	1,530	109	100	3,616
Fine Arts	1,671	911	88	45	2,715
Science	804	2,092	93	201	3,190
Literature	2,421	1,173	371	100	4,065
History	2,036	707	200	99	3,042
Travel	1,859	492	101	53	2,505
Biography	2,878	2,123	351	196	5,548
Periodicals	1,416	210	60	1	1,687
Pamphlets	107	10	4		121
	—	—	—	—	—
Total Non-Fiction	18,370	11,102	1,581	852	31,905
Fiction	21,837	19,166	3,457	3,009	47,469
Recordings	864				864
Total Circulation	41,071	30,268	5,038	3,861	80,238
	Falmouth Pub. Library		N. Falmouth Branch		
Borrowers on record Jan. 1, 1960	4,664		933		
Cards withdrawn during 1960	859	3,805	21	912	—
New registrations	1,252		229		
Temporary or non-resident cards	109		—		
Re-registrations	313	—	—	—	—
	5,166		1,141		
Total active borrowers on record December 31, 1960	6,307				

Respectfully submitted,

HAZEL C. ATWOOD  
Librarian

## Report of the West Falmouth Library

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The interior of the library has been painted and extra shelves have been built.

Children's books loaned:

Non-fiction	1,869
Children's fiction	1,783
Adult non-fiction	1,593
Adult fiction	1,555
Periodicals	669
Total circulation of books	7,469
—An increase of 1,238 books over last year.	
Books in the collection, January 1, 1960	5,271
Children's books purchased	64
Children's books gifts	86
Adult books purchased	101
Adult books gifts	48
Total	5,570
Books withdrawn	165
Books in the collection, December 31, 1960	5,415

Mothers in the village organized as "Friends of the Book Shelf". Chairman, Mrs. John Hastey, sponsored a book fair in August and contributed a generous collection of books for the Children's room.

An evening of music by talented artists Mrs. Evelyn Dow, Helen MacGregor, and Mary Connover was enjoyed by all. A lecture on oceanography by Dr. John Ryther, and two evening programs presented by Rosamond Howe—Gold Fill and Search for Design—were the educational programs of the year.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. ARTHUR F. HENNESSEY,  
Librarian

## Report of the Woods Hole Public Library

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Woods Hole Public Library serves not only as a source of reading matter (more than 17,000 books were taken out in 1960), but also as a center for many related activities. To celebrate National Book Week, Dr Galtsoff arranged an important exhibit of rare books, loaned for the occasion by many friends. There were examples of some of the first printed books, a number of first editions of well known works, and fine specimens of bookbinders' art. The exhibit was well attended by many interested people.

Our Librarian, Mrs. Gray, again had charge of a Story Hour for children. About 40 came every other Saturday. She also supervised a High School group which met occasionally to hear special lectures, and to discuss reference books. For the Annual Benefit Lecture, Dr. Bradley M. Patten talked about South America, illustrating his travels with moving pictures.

The Town contribution of \$2000 was supplemented by individual gifts amounting to more than \$1800 by membership dues, and by the proceeds of the Benefit Lecture and the Thrift Shop. The total was enough to pay running expenses of the Library and to make needed repairs and improvements.

At the Annual Meeting of the Corporation two new Trustees were elected, Mrs. John Gifford and Dr. Alfred Redfield.

All in all, the year has been sucessful.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES PACKARD  
Vice President

## Report of the Selectmen - Manager Charter Legislation Committee

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth

The legislation which this committee was authorized and instructed to file permitting the citizens of Falmouth to decide by vote the form of administration they want has now been enacted by the General Court. It is recorded as Chapter 254 of the General Laws, and provides that the following questions shall be placed on the ballot to be used at the forthcoming election.

"Shall an act passed by the General Court in the year nineteen hundred and sixty entitled 'An Act to establish a selectmen-manager form of government in the Town of Falmouth' be accepted by the town?"

In its report to the citizens of Falmouth which is recorded in the 1959 Annual Report of the town, this committee summarized the difficulties encountered in its effort to have the legislation approved in the 1958 and 1959 sessions of the General Court. To a large extent, members of the General Court were either indifferent regarding the principles of home rule, or were definitely hostile. The bill was killed in the 1959 session by the arbitrary action of the Speaker.

Your committee resubmitted the legislation, and a hearing was held at the State House, February 16, 1960. We had previously been informed that a hearing would be held in Falmouth and had made arrangements accordingly. The hearing in Falmouth was cancelled at short notice, and for no good reason which we could determine.

It should be emphasized that your committee in resubmitting the bill was acting as authorized and instructed by Town Meeting. The bill was supported at the February 16, 1960 hearing by the Finance Committee, the League of Women Voters of Falmouth, and by interested citizens who were present, or who wrote in support of the bill to the Chairman of the Committee on Towns. It is important to note also that the object of the bill was to permit a vote by the citizens of Falmouth on the type of administration preferred for the town government.

The opposition was headed by selectmen of Falmouth who were present, and whose counsel was their spokesman. Present and also participating were a number of town employees.

This committee strongly recommends that the citizens of Falmouth vote in favor of the selectmen-manager form of administration contemplated by the pending legislation. Such action on their part will in no way interfere with the reorganization of the Public Works Departments which will take place when the commissioners have been elected. A reorganization along the same general lines is provided in the Selectmen-manager charter with the added advantage of continuing the present committees. Consequently, any progress which can be made during 1961 in reorganizing Public Works will anticipate an important feature of the Selectmen-Manager chapter, which, if approved, would take effect in March 1962.

We urge active and favorable support of this measure by all of our citizens for the reason that all departments and branches of our present town administration need modernization and improvement.

It is essential that we provide, as contemplated by the charter, a five-man, unpaid board of selectmen. By so doing we make available to the town the services of business and professional men and farmers who are unable to serve as selectmen on a full-time basis.

The committee wishes publicly to thank Senator Stone and Representative Jones for their efforts in behalf of this legislation. They are in large measure responsible for giving Falmouth an opportunity to exercise home rule.

The committee, with the community, mourns the passing of its chairman, Charles C. Willis. We knew him as a man gifted with a keen mind, painstaking and thorough in all that he did. His was a high sense of integrity and of the spirit of service. He gave freely of himself with no thought of personal reward. He deserves our appreciation.

Respectfully submitted,

FREDERICK T. LAWRENCE JR.  
ALFRED E. WALLER  
MARY K. McGILVARY Clerk  
JOHN W. HOLLAND, JR.

# Report of the Falmouth Fire Department

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith the annual report of the Fire Department for the year 1960. Included with the statistics is the report of the Chief.

## **DEPARTMENT STATISTICS Personnel**

Administrative Division:

Chief of Department

Fire fighting, Prevention, and Operations Divisions:

Chief, Leighton F. Peck

Deputy Chief James F. Rogers, Fire Prevention Bureau

Deputy Chief Thomas D. Manchester, Clerk of Department  
(Retired November 10, 1960—Disability)

Deputy Chief Joseph Goudreau, Supply & Equipment Officer

Captain Elmer Robins, Station 5

Captain Frederick DeMello, Station 2

Captain John H. Howe Station 3

Captain Gabriel D. Balona, Station 4

Lieutenants Raleigh Costa, Clifford Amaral, William  
H. Hewins, and John W. Giabbai, Fire Inspectors

Lawrence F. Palmer, Master Mechanic

Richard G. DeMello, Assistant Fire Alarm Supt.

Permanent Force::

(All under Civil Service) Chief of Department, three Deputy Chiefs, four Captains, four Lieutenants, Master Mechanic Fire Department Asst. Supt. Fire Alarm, twenty Fire fighters. Secretary (not Civil Service).

Call Force:

One hundred callmen and substitute callmen.

## Apparatus

Five Pumpers  
 One Aerial Ladder Truck  
 One City Service Ladder Truck  
 Three Forest Fire Trucks  
 One Forest Fire Brush Breaker (Barnstable Co. owned)  
 One Fire Alarm Truck  
 One Service Truck  
 One Fire Prevention Bureau Truck  
 One Gas Inspector's Truck  
 Two Ambulances  
 Chief's Car  
 Water Tank Supply Truck  
 Cellar Pump unit trailer  
 Flood Light unit trailer  
 One Rescue Boat trailer  
 Five Portable Generator sets  
 Three Stationary Generator sets 10 KW  
 One Mobile Generator 10 KW  
 Central Radio Station (KCA 455) (KCD 244) and twenty  
     Mobile units  
 Two Walkie - talkie units  
 Four Station receivers  
 Twenty - six Home receivers

## Fire and Fire Loss Record

Investigations	28
Still Alarms	69
Box Alarms	44
False Alarm	8
Sprinkler Alarm (No fire)	3
Accidental Alarms	4
Needless Alarms	7
Out of Town Calls	4
	167
Public Assistance and Emergency runs (Exclusive of Ambulance)	120
Total Alarms	287

1960	Damage to Buildings	Damage to Contents	Insurance on Bldgs.	Insurance on Contents
January	\$9,300	\$2,000	\$57,700	\$36,000
February	3,106	925	41,500	25,400
March	12,000	1,125	18,000	3,000
April	300		64,000	30,000
May	275	150	35,200	4,800
June	1,525	225	94,300	38,750
July	1,495	200	145,335	58,500
August	3,995	15	121,500	42,800
September	7,660	4,050	99,460	20,200
October	25,416	3,860	130,000	19,000
November	200	75	82,000	19,000
December	13,125	4,525	84,300	34,600
<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$78,397	\$17,150	\$973,295	\$332,050

**Causes for Alarms**

Auto, Bulldozer, Boat	32
Electrical Wiring or Equipment	29
Oil Burner Fires	9
Unknown	13
Gas Equipment	11
Carelessness - Smoking materials	9
False Alarms	8
Needless	7
Children & matches	6
Grease, cooking material	5
Chimney	4
Incendiary	4
Accidental	4
Rubbish	4
Out of Town Calls	4
Sprinkler Alarms	3
Ashes in Combustible Container	2
Permit Fire—ignited building	2
Sparks from fireplace	2
Lightning	1
Plane crash	1
Power lawn mower	1
Tar Fire	1
Sparks from exhaust pipe	1
<hr/>	<hr/>
Total Alarms	167

**REPORT OF THE CHIEF**

I hereby submit my annual report as Chief of the Fire Department for the year 1960.

With a blizzard and a hurricane behind us for 1960, and the resulting great possibility of fires, it is noted that we were most fortunate in the number of fires and the losses involved.

On January 2 at 10:28 P.M., we were called to the Hurley residence on Pine Bank Road, Megansett for a house fire in an unoccupied building. It was determined that this fire originated from a defective fireplace chimney, as the building had been occupied earlier in the day by members of the family.

On March 4th at 2:56 A.M., a blizzard struck our area, which finally dropped a reported twenty-seven inches with very heavy drifting. Some fire alarm equipment was destroyed due to high voltage lines coming down across our wires. Due to the storm conditions, all off-duty men along with the callmen in each station were called in at 4:45 A.M. These men remained on duty for twenty-seven continuous hours before being released. Many calls for assistance were received for food, fuel, medicine, etc., which we were able to take care of eventually under the most difficult conditions. All men in the Department did a commendable job on these assignments. At 4:15 P.M., the Brushbreaker from North Falmouth, while en route to Otis Air Base to render assistance, rescued three people stranded in a car since 9:00 A.M., on Route 151 near the Airport.

At 11:32 P.M., on March 12th, we received a call for Clauson's apartments on Boxberry Hill Road. The fire was well advanced upon discovery as the building was unoccupied. The nearest water supply was 1500 feet. The building and contents were very heavily damaged. No definite cause has been determined and the fire remains under investigation by this Department and the Fire Marshal's office.

Bourne Fire Department requested our assistance to help locate a drowning victim at Mashnee Island, and skindivers and the rescue boat were dispatched at 5:30 a.m., on May 14.

The Falmouth Fire Tower advised this Department of a fire on September 8 at 4:12 P.M., in the Silver Beach area.

While en route, we received a phone call and a pulled box advising of a fire at Camp Cowassett. This property was unoccupied. It was necessary to lay 2200 feet of hose to the nearest source of water, while the tank trucks attacked the fire. The main part of the building was saved, while the other part was heavily damaged.



Deputy Chief Thomas D. Manchester

Deputy Thomas Manchester suffered a heart attack on June 14 at 12:17 P.M., and was taken to Tobey Hospital, where he was confined for some time. Deputy Manchester was retired from the Fire Department on November 10, on disability after serving the Town faithfully and conscientiously for about eighteen and a half years as a permanent fire fighter and officer. He was appointed a permanent man under Civil Service on May 17, 1942, promoted to Lieutenant on January 1, 1945, Captain on July 15, 1950, and Deputy Chief on May 20, 1956, which rank he held until his retirement. The Fire Department wishes Deputy Manchester many years of good health and enjoyment in his retirement ahead.

On July 25, Lieutenant John W. Giabbai was appointed as Gas Inspector for the Town. The Gas Inspector's office was established in the Community Center Building, where the Wire, Building, and Plumbing Inspectors are located, after several weeks of Instruction, field work, and inspections given most graciously by Lester Sherman, Gas Inspector, Town of Barnstable. I am most grateful for Mr. Sherman's assistance and extend my sincere thanks and appreciation for the services rendered the Town of Falmouth and the Fire Department.

On August 15 at 8:10 P.M., we received a call regarding a little girl lost in Woods Hole. A search was started of the surrounding area with the aid of flood lights and other equipment, and at 2:51 A.M., word was received that the girl had been found in bed at home. As of this writing, a satisfactory explanation has never been received, as the house had been thoroughly searched by several reliable people prior to this Department's arrival and participation.

Shortly after a meeting at 6:00 A. M., on September 12, in preparation for Hurricane "Donna", with C.D. Director Houde and Chief Harold Baker, a call was received for a house fire at Seacoast Shores. This house was beyond saving and after an investigation it was determined the fire started in the living room area in a couch, as the building had been occupied the evening before by a group from the Boston area. Careless handling of smoking material was listed as the cause of this fire which resulted in a total loss to building and contents owned by Jack Lopes of Seacoast Shores

Due to the course and intensity of approaching Hurricane "Donna", all off duty permanent men were ordered back on duty at 7:30 A.M., along with crews of callmen in each station, to make preparations and start patrolling all areas in the town assigned to the Fire Department. Our patrols started at 10:00 A.M., with a follow-up of the same areas at 1:00 P.M. I wish to commend all the men of the Department for a job well done, in handling all the emergencies we answered, as we did not have one serious fire during or after the Hurricane. The men and crews of the Cape and Vineyard and New England Telephone Company deserve much praise for the services rendered under these most difficult conditions.

Several fires have been started by children of various ages. Highfield Observation Tower was set on fire October 12 by three boys using distress flares, causing considerable damage to this landmark.

Sunday, October 23, at 11:39 A.M., a call was received for a fire in St. Barnabas Parish House, which caused the largest loss of any one fire in 1960. After an intensive investigation by the Police Department, Lt. Killen of the Fire Marshall's Office and myself, a young boy age 12 admitted setting the fire in a closet under the stairs leading to the basement.

Three boys were taken to Juvenile Court in connection with these two fires, and their cases were continued for two years by Judge Murphy.

On December 7, at 11:02 A.M., a small dwelling occupied by Herbert Sylvester and family in North Falmouth was very heavily damaged by fire, apparently started by a child playing unnoticed around the kitchen stove.

At 4:14 P.M., this same date, a barn on Mill Road, Falmouth, was damaged by youngsters while trying out an experiment involving gasoline in a bottle. Very fortunately, these boys were not burnt. Later that evening at 11:13 p.m., this barn was completely destroyed, and this fire is under investigation.

The Wolseley family on Salt Pond Road were most fortunate to escape their home at 12:36 A.M., on December 27, as a very serious fire was in progress and spreading in the basement ceiling area. The fire damage was kept to a minimum, but considerable smoke damage resulted on the first floor to the furniture and furnishings. The cause for this fire was found to be a short circuit in the electric wiring in the ceiling of the basement.

On December 29 at 5:43 P. M., the Earle Costa family house on Sandwich Road was seriously damaged by a fire that was started by a child, in the bedroom, and which spread throughout this floor and roof.

Two false alarms were rung in the Falmouth Heights Maravista area, and two individuals were picked up by Deputy Chief Mogardo of the Police Department, and questioned. They finally admitted they were responsible. Appearing in

court the next day, they pleaded guilty and were fined as the law allows.

Engine 5 truck and two others did not meet the requirements of a test conducted this past summer by the New England Fire Insurance Rating Association. The report of the test results has not been submitted to the Selectmen as requested, as of this writing. It is hoped from the results that Falmouth may possibly obtain a lower fire insurance rating, but replacements will have to be made in order to hold even our present rate.

I am therefore requesting money in an article for 1961 for a replacement of Engine 5, East Falmouth, which will be twenty-three years old this coming June. This truck which covers a large area has given a great deal of valuable service, and it is felt that its present condition warrants replacement first.

May I take this opportunity to thank the Selectmen, Lt. George Killen of the Fire Marshal's office, Col. White and Chief Cahoon of Otis Air Force Base, Chief Baker and his department, and all other department heads and members for the excellent cooperation and assistance rendered this Department in any way this past year.

---

#### FIRE PREVENTION BUREAU

We have issued 232 Oil Permits, 108 Permits for Liquefied Petroleum Gas; 170 Incinerator Permits; 14 Dynamite Permits; 8 Gasoline Permits; and 1 Diesel Oil Permit.

The following applications were taken in during 1960:

230 Oil Burner	@ .50	\$115.00
189 L. P. Gas	@ .50	94.50
14 Dynamite	@ .50	7.00
3 Gasoline	@ .50	1.50
1 Diesel Oil	@ .50	.50
		\$218.50

The sum of \$218.50 was turned over to the Town Treasurer.

These figures cover the permits for Liquefied Petroleum Gas up to the time the Gas Inspector started in his new position. The following section will cover the L. P. Gas situation from that date on.

The usual inspections of businesses, hotels, nursing homes, day nursery schools, public schools, and rooming houses have been conducted during the past year. In addition, the inspectors have been called to investigate and rule on other special and common fire hazards which have been brought to our attention or found by the inspectors themselves.

I sincerely feel that the Fire Department and the Town are fortunate to have inspectors who are as diligent and interested in their work as Lieutenant Costa, Amaral, and Hewins.

#### **GAS INSPECTOR**

Upon being assigned to the position of Gas Inspector for the Town of Falmouth on July 25, 1960, and before commencement of these duties, Lt. John W. Giabbai spent six weeks of specialized schooling and observation of methods with Gas Inspector Lester Sherman of the Town of Barnstable. This included the ways and means of setting up the position of the Gas Inspector in Falmouth.

The first two months included also the requisitioning of office equipment, designing and ordering of forms and printed materials, devising filing systems and setting up of same at the Community Center Building.

Contact was made with persons and concerns doing gas work in the Town, and as a result, applications were received and 67 gas fitters permits were issued to parties doing gas work in this Town,—this to conform with the Gas Code.

During the four months that this position has been in effect, 198 L. P. and Natural gas applications have been received, 308 calls have been made, 256 appliances have been inspected, and 103 permits have been issued for the storage of L. P. gas and the use of gas appliances. The sum of \$99.00 has been turned over to the Town Treasurer.

The combined yearly total has been 387 applications, 308 calls, 256 appliances inspected, and 211 permits issued. This

figure shows that the inspection of natural gas installations has doubled the number of applications and inspections necessary in this position, and evidence is that it will continue to do so with the ever increasing use of gas.

In addition, Lt. Giabbai has answered fourteen calls of an emergency nature, of which seven were within the past month, December.

The Gas Inspector attended two meetings of the Liquefied Petroleum Gas Association of New England during the fall, on his own time, these were found to be most profitable.

Lt. Giabbai has asked me to extend in this report his thanks and appreciation for the assistance he has had from all those with whom he has been associated in setting up the position of Gas Inspector for the Town of Falmouth, and his special gratitude to Lester Sherman, Gas Inspector for the Town of Barnstable whose capable training and advice has made an efficient operation of this newly established position.

The Mutual Aid System in effect in Barnstable County has proved its great value on several occasions this past year and will probably be of even greater value in the future to all departments in the county, as situations arise where these facilities can be utilized.

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK

Chief, Fire Department

## Report of the Forest Fire Warden

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report as Forest Warden for the year 1960.

The forest and brush fires this past year were kept to a minimum, as we had a total of only 22 acres of grass and brush burned this past year in comparison to 31 acres for 1959. I feel the reasons which account for the reduction as follows:

The alertness of the Fire Tower observers, in notifying the Department.

Issuing permits to burn later in the day.

Getting into the fires with our smaller trucks, which were ironed up this year for this purpose.

Now that about all the clearing for the extension of the North Falmouth and West Falmouth bypass has been done, I would like to thank Frank Holbrook, Supt. for Campanella and Cardi Construction Company and Gilbert Allenby, subcontractor for the clearing, for a job well done. Only once did we have a call to assist, and this was minor, as the bulldozers had been able to get around this small area before we arrived. It is indeed a pleasure to work with people who are as conscientious and careful as these men have been on all of their work in this Town.

I call to the attention of the townpeople that any permits issued by telephone for any burning, carry all the restrictions, responsibilities, etc., as though a written permit had been issued by this Department.

May I remind the parents again, to be alert to children playing with matches, as this still continues to be one of the largest causes for needless fires.

Open Air Fire Permit signs were posted throughout the town, furnished by the Department of Natural Resources as reminders to the public as to what the law requires in this respect.

Mrs. Ida Sylvester has again done most efficient work in observing fires from the Fire Tower in West Falmouth, and I commend her very highly and thank her for her able assistance.

A fire break of approximately one mile has been completed from Old Barnstable Road along the Falmouth-Mashpee Town line to the Town bound Child's River. It is contemplated that in the very near future, the Town of Mashpee will make a fire break running from this point in an easterly direction on the Mashpee side of the Town line to the Quashnet River.

I would like to extend my sincere thanks to all department heads and organizations for any assistance rendered this department.

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F .PECK

Forest Warden

## Report of the Ambulance Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Ambulance Committee submits the following report for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Meetings of this Committee were held during the year when necessary, in the Fire Department Headquarters.

It is noted that Ambulance runs in the Town of Falmouth are increasing each year, with an increase in this year of 100 trips over those in 1959 (33 1/3%), or an increase in mileage of 4,863 miles.

The Committee has seriously considered the condition of the two Ambulances, and although major repairs have been made in 1959 and 1960, neither of these vehicles is in reliable emergency condition, necessitating continual repair and parts replacement. As a result of this situation, the Committee has filed an article for the 1961 Town Meeting, requesting appropriation of \$12,000 for the immediate purchase of one New Ambulance.

The Ambulances have responded to several accidents, and special mention must be made here of the able assistance rendered by Ambulance driver, Robert Marshall, at the scene of the serious New Year's accident on Sandwich Road, where his efficient first aid administration to the several victims was highly commendable. For this service, Mr. Marshall was awarded a certificate of Appreciation by the Cape Cod Chapter of the American Red Cross.

The Committee also wishes to report that three babies were delivered by driver Charles M. Corey, when it became apparent that the Ambulance could not reach the hospital on time. One of these was delivered in the home before arrival of a doctor, and both mother and baby were so well taken care of that hospitalization was not necessary. The other two were delivered by Mr. Corey in the Ambulance, which had to be stopped by the roadside en route to the hospital. It must be reassuring to the Townspeople of Falmouth to know that prompt, efficient, and trained personnel are available at all times for just such emergencies.

The Ambulance vehicles responded to twenty-two emergencies needing inhalator-resuscitator care, where the patient did not require transportation to a hospital. Five of these were persons overcome by carbon monoxide, one a victim of sun-stroke, one a skin diver needing oxygen, and the others heart conditions.

The Ambulance responded to standby with First Aid at the Barnstable County Fair, local football games, and the Memorial Day parade.

Our oldest vehicle made a total of 41 trips in 1960, with 346 being made by the 1953 Ambulance.

	1961	1960
Total trips	387	289
Mileage	18,191	13,328
Residents	319	254
Non-residents	74	33
Police on case	52	32

Financial report for the current year, January 1, 1960-December 31, 1960:

Accounts Receivable January 1, 1960 - Dec. 31, 1960	\$5,498.49
Total Receipts during year 1960. (This does not include receipts for December trips which are billed as of January 1, 1961).	3,426.52
Less: Receipts on old accounts	444.99
	<hr/> 2,981.53
Add: Abatements	\$138.56
Auditor adjustment	5.00    143.56    3,125.09
Outstanding accounts Receivable December 31, 1960, for the current year of 1960	\$2,373.41

Respectfully submitted,

LEIGHTON F. PECK, Chairman

DONALD S. BULLOCK, M.D.

PHILIP I. WESSLING, M.D.

MARGUERITE T. KENDALL, R. N.

Secretary

LAWRENCE F. PALMER

Master Mechanic Fire Department

## Report of Old Town Cemetery Committee

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

The committee for the Old Town Cemetery wishes to report to the citizens of the Town of Falmouth on the condition of the cemetery.

We have several graves that will need filling and seeding. Also due to the hurricane it will be necessary to do a lot more cleaning up and seeding. Until the hurricane hit, everything was in excellent condition, but now there is a lot of tree work to be completed.

We would like to express our sincere thanks to Mr. Antone B. Couto, for his helping hand in clearing out the cemetery so as to make the roads passable after the hurricane. The committee has asked for a larger appropriation for the next year in order that we might restore the cemetery back to its condition before the storm.

Respectfully submitted,

DELMAR R. JENKINS  
ALLAN C. Williams, JR.,  
AZEL C. YOUNG

## Report of Advertising Town Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall,  
Falmouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Town Advertising Committee hereby submits its annual report for the year of 1960.

The Information Booth at the Community Center Building was open from 9:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. Monday thru Friday, and 9:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon on Saturdays, throughout the year.

This has proven most successful, as the demands on this office become greater, each year, as the town grows. This office was extremely busy during May and June, due to the Boat strike.

The Chamber of Commerce received 1853 letters of inquiry, and they were all answered by this office. In addition approximately 1550 people visited this office during July and 1285 during August, seeking information. September was an exceptionally good month.

The Annual Boat Show was not held this year, and was a great disappointment to many people.

As in the past years the Falmouth Brochure and the Falmouth Directory has proved most useful to our visiting guests.

The Chamber of Commerce spent approximately \$2,800.00 from their Treasury to supplement the Town appropriation to advertise the Town.

In closing the Committee wishes to thank the other Town Officers for any, and all information they so willingly gave our office, that we might be able to pass on the correct information to the inquirer.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE BEALE

WILLIAM PETERS

CHARLES MORRISON

UGO TASSINARI

Advertising Town Committee

## Report of the Christmas Lighting Committee

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall,  
Falmouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

The Christmas Lighting Committee hereby submits its annual report for the year of 1960.

This year all the figures on the Village Green were repaired and repainted, however, the severe storm of January 4, 1960 damaged five deer beyond repairs, and it was necessary to purchase five new reindeers, and two sets of antlers.

The Chamber of Commerce spent approximately \$700.00 to help pay for the Christmas Display. This amount was solicited from the merchants on Main Street.

The Christmas Lighting Committee wishes to thank the various Town Departments for their help in setting up the Christmas Display, namely: the Park Department, Highway Department, Fire Department and the Town Forest Committee. Without their assistance the cost of setting up the display would have been much greater.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE BEALE  
MILDFRED L. HADLEY  
HARVEY M. MARTIN  
DONALD DURELL  
ARMAND ORTINS  
C. ELIOT LAWRENCE  
CHARLES MORRISON  
NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.

Christmas Lighting Committee

## Treasurer's Report

---

### GENERAL CASH ACCOUNT

Cash on hand January 1, 1960	\$ 558,160.22
Receipts for the year ending December 31, 1960	4,174,219.50
Cash from certificate of deposit	200,000.00
Temporary Loans	1,400,000.00
Reinvestment of Stabilization Fund	100,000.00
Transfer from Water Cash Account	100,000.00
<hr/>	
Total	\$6,532,379.72
 Paid out on Warrants drawn by the Town Accountant for the year ending December 31, 1960	\$5,741,804.69
Cash on Certificate of Deposit	200,000.00
Cash Invested in Treasurer Bills	397,985.11
Transfer to Water Cash Account	538.50
Balance on hand Dec. 31, 1960	192,051.42
<hr/>	
Total	\$6,532,379.72

### WATER CASH ACCOUNT

Cash on hand January 1, 1960	\$ 198,908.46
Receipts for the year ending December 31, 1960	208,977.63
Transfer from Town Cash Account	538.50
<hr/>	
Total	\$ 408,424.59

Paid out on Warrants drawn by the Town Accountant for year ending December 31, 1960	\$ 269,827.48
Paid out of Hurricane Emergency and drawn by the Town Account- ant on Warrant during year	538.50
Transferred to Town Cash Account	100,000.00
Cash on hand December 31, 1960	38,058.61
Total	\$ 408,424.59

Respectfully submitted,

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.,  
Town Treasurer

## Town Clerk's Report

---

### DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND GAME

Licenses issued during the year 1960:

282 Resident Fishing	@ \$4.25	\$1,198.50
680 Resident Hunting	@ 4.25	2,890.00
97 Resident Sporting	@ 7.25	703.25
19 Resident Minor's Fishing	@ 2.25	42.75
37 Resident Female Fishing	@ 3.25	120.25
1 Resident Trapping	@ 7.75	7.75
19 Non-Resident 7-day Fishing	@ 4.25	80.75
8 Non-Resident Fishing	@ 8.75	70.00
3 Non-Resident Hunting	@ 15.25	45.75
14 Duplicate Licenses	@ .50	7.00
42 Resident Sporting, issued to citizens over 70 years of age (Issued Free)		_____
12 Archery Stamps	@ 1.10	13.20
 Total		\$5,179.20
Less Fees		287.70
Remitted to the Division of Fisheries and Game		\$4,891.50

## DOG LICENSES

Dogs Licensed from Dec. 1, 1959 to Dec. 1, 1960:

420 Males	@ \$ 2.00	\$ 840.00
73 Females	@ 5.00	365.00
235 Spayed	@ 2.00	470.00
10 Kennel Licenses	@ 10.00	100.00
1 Kennel License	@ 25.00	25.00
1 Kennel License	@ 50.00	50.00
Total		\$1,850.00
Less Fees		185.00
Total paid the County of Barnstable		\$1,665.00

LICENSES ISSUED UNDER CHAPTER 148  
SECTION 13, GENERAL LAWS

Storage and Sale of Volatile Inflammable Liquids  
and permits for Garages having storage of  
three cars or more:

160 Renewal Licenses	@ 1.00	\$160.00
----------------------	--------	----------

Respectfully submitted,

FELICIO M. FRANCO, JR.,

Town Clerk

## Births Recorded in Falmouth

---

1960

Date	Name	Parent
<b>January:</b>		
1	Sheila Jean DeVaughan	Bobby J. & Elsa V. (Carlson)
2	Ronald Anthony Galvin	Harold A. & Hazel (Howell)
2	Stephen Thomas Joy	Thomas F. & Donna (May)
2	Trent Alden Sandlin	James W. & Dorothy (Lefevre)
3		
4	James Steven Byam	Karl H. & Patricia S. (Berry)
5	Silas Robert Creighton	Wendell T. & Shirley M. (Sanders)
5	Simone Boltz	George H. & Jane G. (Barrett)
5	Robert Bradley Minter	John K. & Juanita (Montgomery)
6	Luis Robert Blanchard	Robert W. & Lourdes R. (Navarro)
6	Elizabeth Ann Silvia	George A. & Patricia (Wright)
9	Bernadette May Grace	Joseph P. & May (Lafond)
9	Carole Louise Utter	Frank H. & Sheridan L. (Wilson)
10	Susanna Inez Reitzel	John S. & Gail (Limberg)
11	Lauralee Mims	Roderick D. & Charlotte (Forde)
11	Edward Carl Schrank	George & Maryann (Pawlak)
12	John Ernest Broyles	Ernest S. & Tyyne (Miettinen)
12	Denis Brian Macdonald	Malcolm E. & Patricia R. (Leonard)
16	Robert Van Bonanni	Peter A. & Isabella M. (Castelli)
16	Randy Steven Landreville	Rene O. & Leah D. (Whatford)
19	Christopher John Tietje	Emil D. & Eleanor E. (Hanley)
19	Cheryl Marie Peters	Allen F. & Janet (Sturtevant)
19	Gary Alan Williford	Gary F. & Nana F. (Thompson)
20	Tracy Jo Pollard	Robert E. & Janice R. (Musser)
21	Regina Christine Ayers	Emerson V. & Alice M. (Souza)
21	Thomas E. Spooner	Charles E. & Joanne C. (Tassinari)
21	Robert Joseph Trimble	Charles G. & Eloise M. (Thompson)
22	James Harry Watkins	William A. & Grace G. (Farrah)
23	Thomas John Martin	Edward J. & Patricia A. (Davitt)
23	Michael Joseph Martin	Edward J. & Patricia A. (Davitt)
23	Shelley Ann Taylor	Leonard C., Jr. & Ann L. (Pneuman)
24	Gary Robert Lowe	Robert G. & Barbara L. (Emge)
24	Matt Jonathan Mahaney	Patrick J. & Virginia E. (Brenton)
24	Donna Ann Sullivan	William J. & Gladys A. (Irwin)
25	Mary Elizabeth Lynch	John J., Jr. & Helen E. (Wiggs)
27	Thomas Michael Doyle	John P. & Margaret J. (McClellan)
27	Kenneth Michael Smith	Kenneth K. & Joan (Summers)
28	Chauncey Amos Kimble, Jr.	Chauncey A. & Mary K. (Hayes)
28	James Russell Harbaugh	Russell V. & Wanda F. (Baker)
29	Brian Richard Taylor	Francis E. & Geneva R. (Barnett)
30	Gail Lynn Armstrong	James K. & Joan G. (McCorkindale)
30	Susan Kimberly Mello	Herbert & Gladys S. (Motta)
30	Dennis Michael Walsh	William M. & Joanne R. (Fafard)
31	Jane Marie Smith	Roger D. & Helen A. (Smith)
31	Rhonda Gale Holton	Ralph L. & Anita M. (Lawrence)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>February:</b>		
1	Paul Wayne Farler	George & Lois A. (Reynolds)
2	Craig Robert Sargent	Robert H. & Palma L. (Brown)
3	Jack Lamar Stephens, Jr.	Jack L., Sr. & Mary A. (DeLuca)
4	David Lee Fish, Jr.	David L. & Georgia M. (Cabral)
4	Stanley Herbert Santos, Jr.	Stanley H. & Lorraine M. (Peters)
4	John Richard Osborne	John V. & Eleanor A. (Falcone)
5	David Wayne Arigo	Charles M. & Dorothy J. (DeMello)
5	Timothy DeMello	Lawrence & Lucinda E. (Lopes)
5	Joanne Marie Gingrass	Norman & Virginia A. (Dunstan)
6	Ann Marie Greenwood	Bernard F. & Mary F. (Wilkinson)
7	Barbara Harris Dimmock	Richard H. & Margaret (Scharff)
7	Robert Howard DeMello	Richard G. & Leonora (Andrade)
8	Beth Andrea Reeves	James M. & Eaudine H. (Johnson)
9	Bonnie Ann Teixeira	Robert M. & Arlene V. (Verissimo)
9	Alice Elizabeth Hartnoll	Charles S. & Ruth E. (Christopherson)
10	Ronald Mitchell Blair	Donald G. & Virginia L. (Eastman)
10	William John Thomas	
	MONTGOMERY	
11	Diane Patricia Betts	Charley A. & Joan J. (Thomas)
11	Michael Alan Durazo	Robert F. & Mildred E. (McAdams)
11	Brian John Pelletier	Charles G. & Margaret L. (Hoover)
13	Donald Allen Kingsley	Bernard G. & Edna L. (Varney)
13	Stephen Andrew Shelley	Donald E. & Bernice C. (D'Aguiar)
13	Peter Galen Stevens	Dale E. & Carolyn S. (Sobczak)
14	Cynthia Joy Ludwig	Roger L. & Barbara A. (Fonseca)
15	Carol Anne Ledford	William J. & Claudia (Jones)
16	David Ross McMahon	Herbert H. & Barbara J. (Lauzier)
16	Mark Raymond Anderson	Jon M. & Donna J. (Collins)
17	Brian Paul Sullivan	Raymond O. & Lucille F. (Lalonde)
17	Virginia Porter Elliott	James L. & Elaine C. (Carter)
18	Michael Paul Killion	William C. & Elizabeth (Porter)
19	James Jonathan Irving	Paul R. & Marcia J. (Augustyniak)
21	Gregory James Andrew	Reginald H. & June E. (Kershaw)
23	Mark Burtis	Ivan E. F. & Judith M. (Gardner)
20	Kevin Eugene Early	William E. & Jean A. (Cobb)
		Eugene & Jocelyn C. (Morris)
<b>March:</b>		
1	Deborah Ann Dupont	Roger E. & Claire M. (Tracy)
1	Dorothy Ellen Grice	George D., Jr. & Joan E. (Hiscock)
2	Louise Marie Rezendes	Manuel & Ruth H. (Lumbert)
3	David Edward Portman	David & Dorothy (Flood)
3	Eric Martin Josephson	Carl F. & Marcia A. (Wennerberg)
3	Debra Jean Pacheco	Robert B. & Elizabeth J. (Hutton)
4	Theodore Donald Croft	Harold F. & Gail F. (Amaral)
5	Dawn Kelly Burchfield	Charles L. & Freeda W. (Baxter)
5	Cynthia Jane Correia	Edward A. & Mary J. (Medeiros)
6	Sydney Gillian Conover	Robert J. & Shirley A. (MacMillan)
7	William Edward Wright	William F. & Patricia L. (Perry)
8	Christopher Joseph Cimini	Guido J. & Eleanor M. (Marshall)
9	Nancy Anne Young	Elliott R. & Ada L. (Young)
9	Judy Elaine Larkin	Thomas P. & Wanda J. (Warren)
10	Rachel Eleanor Tucker	James H. & Elizabeth E. (Baumgarten)
10	Debra Marie Souza	Ronald J. & Jeraldine P. (Potter)
10	Laura Jene Aldorisio	William J. & Barbara A. (Scott)
13	Joan Soares	William K. & Ellen (Vaughn)
14	James Michael Phillips	Samuel E. & Patricia A. (Hutchinson)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>March:</b>		
15	Nelson Baptiste, Jr.	Nelson & Barbara A. (Andrews)
16	Carrie Lynne Renken	Edward A. & Jean M. (Burton)
16	David Edward Stacy	Freddie D. & Elaine (Henry)
16	Stephen Paul Charles Bryant	Blake A. & Katherine L. (Medeiros)
17	Cheryl Lynne Smith	Robert J. & Florence F. (Kelley)
17	Joseph Michael Smith	Paul F. & Lois I. (McMenimen)
18	Kevin Michael Dineen	Terence L. & Maria L. B. (Solis)
18	Cynthia Ann Roberson	Owen E. & Dorothy S. (Real)
19	Peter Bentley	Robert R. & Jane K. (Koehler)
21	Dennis Eugene Mitchell	Eugene & Janice R. (Boyd)
22	Calvin James Currie	James D. & Joan F. (Henderson)
22	David Stewart Swift	Douglas & Nancy K. (Kelley)
22	Martin Eugene Troutman	Lester M., Jr. & Kinue (Kawashimo)
22	Illona Gay Sitzler	Henry F. & Tanya C. (Spradling)
22	Cynthia Louise Souza	Robert C. & Barbara A. (Fish)
24	Joan Theresa Burgoon	Robert C. & Janet F. (O'Hara)
24	Mary Lee Servis	Paul E. & Albertina S. (Pacheco)
25	Laura Beth Swirnow	Donald M. & Carole J. (Saunders)
26	Dale Violet DePonte	Dennis & Violet M. (Chase)
27	James Michael Cardeiro	James H. & Beverly J. (Rebello)
27	Michael Edward Moniz	Theophilus M., Jr. & Judith (Araujo)
28	Timothy Gerard Smith	James H. & Margaret J. (Ross)
29	Shelly Maureen Cross	Donald E. & Carlotta I. (Stormann)
29	Valerie Therese Iocono	Emanuel Jr. & Irene A. (Berube)
31	Kenneth Duane Edger, Jr.	Kenneth D. & Velma J. (Vaden)
31	Kathy Jo Feyler	Richard W. & Betsy A. (Gay)
31	Paula Ann Micalle	Peter N. & Josephine A. (Nesti)
31	Donald Wayne Santiago	Edward & Norma T. (Bearse)
31	Michelle Ann Smith	Orland L., Jr. & Barbara E. (Ness)
<b>April:</b>		
1	Kalmath Gene Weatherford, Jr.	Kalmath G. & Helen G. A. (Ames)
5	John Dennis Lopes	John B. & Vivienne E. (Gray)
8	Thomas Davenport Manchester, III	Thomas D., Jr. & Judith A. (Bailey)
9	John Francis Rose	Francis C. & Nancy (Holmes)
10	Mary J. Hemenway	Robert E. & Marjorie A. (O'Connor)
10	James Michael Lyons	Rolf C. & Dolores M. (Gonzalez)
11	Mark Alex Hewson	Glenn A. & Carol A. (Hayes)
11	Zoe Ann Greene	Wesley H. & Vivienne A. (Rybka)
12	Michael John Budny	Eugene J. & Altha C. (Saffeels)
12	Brian James Murphy	Joseph T. & Grace E. (Knapp)
12	Suzan Rose Willis	Joseph F. & Madeline A. (Flora)
13	Sandra Ann Medeiros	Manuel C. & Elizabeth S. (George)
13	John Michael Hennessy	John M. & Mariko T. (Hamano)
13	Mildred Lynn Wright	Jerry T. & Mildred R. (Wood)
15	Mary Ellen Robbins	Russell E. & Judith D. (Powers)
18	Graig Allen Johnstone	Stanley C. & Shirley D. (Holladay)
20	Caroline Rudston Longyear	Robert R. & Helene J. H. (Dullaert)
23	Karla Louise Taylor	William L. & Mary L. (Salmons)
25	Jerry Keith Fletcher	James G. & Gloria D. (Roycroft)
26	Laureen Frances Goulart	Lawrence G., Jr. & Gail N. (Rodriquez)
27	Russell Warren Atkinson	Donald A. & Lois M. (Philbrick)
27	James Joseph Baker	Richard R. & Esther M. (Brady)
30	Teresa Camille Marotte	Terrence R. & Philomena (Nugent)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>May:</b>		
1	Joanne Marie Machado	Charles J. & Ruth R. (Cortez)
2	Beth Alison Vidal	Arthur P., Jr. & Nancy C. (Pirie)
3	Kenneth Keller French	George K. & Barbara A. (Ingram)
3	Virginia Maria Rossignolo	Louis & Linda A. (Thompson)
3	Edward James Werder	James N. & Joan A. (McGarry)
4	Rebecca Anne Oelke	Richard A. & Mary A. (Tempany)
4	Amelia Clare Easthom	James M. & Barbara A. (Baratta)
6	Heidi Marie Botelho	Daniel F. & Theresa A. (Piazza)
7	Michelle Darlene Durgin	Roger H. & Janet F. (Perry)
7	Elizabeth Catherine Lewis	Monte R. & Christine I. (Nakasone)
7	James Howard Richard	Howard C. & Mary E. (Seger)
7	William Edward Rousch	Robert W., Jr. & Barbara A. (Routledge)
9	Michael Stuart Cloutier	Robert M. & Shirley A. C. (Ouellette)
9	Sharon Louise Lino	Walter & Cecile A. (Talbot)
11	Pamela Jo Dew	James R. & Rose M. (Garrett)
11	Wendy Ruth Ballentine	George F., Jr. & Isabel F. (Handy)
12	Bruce Eaton Barnard	Bruce E. & Jacqueline W. (Haslam)
12	Katherine Denise Carreiro	Arnold & Judith L. (Davis)
12	Michelle Lee O'Brien	William P. & Alleta M. (Potter)
12	Joanna Sarah Salmen	Arthur M. & Carol B. (Heller)
13	Kristiane Elizabeth	
		Hamilton
14	Cynthia Laine Russell	Anthony G. & Anna J. (Dufresne)
15	Charles Andrew Padgett, Jr.	William L. & Roberta J. (Galli)
16	Craig Frederick Carson	Charles A. & Ruth A. (Mullins)
16	David Douglas Taylor	Harry S. & Marilyn D. (Osburn)
16	Betty Ann Sylvester	Ralph A. & Joan B. (Dufur)
16	Robert Pimental, Jr.	Manuel L. & Constance E. (Morris)
17	Karin Terese Arnold	Robert & Virginia H. (Raymond)
17	Donald Kenneth	Richard P. & Christine J. (McNeil)
		Josselyn, Jr.
17	Karen Marie Paquet	Donald K. & Nansen (Page)
17	Dino Lewis Zonfrillo	Philip J. & Joan G. (Whalley)
18	Deborah Ann Wright	Lewis C. & Patricia A. (Palmer)
19	Edward Andrew Sylvia	Ernest L. & Donna R. (Horner)
20	Robert Daniel Cunha	Stanley A. & Sharon L. (Oliver)
20	Patrick Andrew Gorman	Daniel & Claire J. (Steele)
20	Peter Ross Gorman	Charles A. & Mary A. (Ross)
20	Deborah Jean Wheeler	Charles A. & Mary A. (Ross)
23	Stephen Mark Saunders	Wendell M. & Joyce E. (Morrie)
24		Peter M. & Brenda A. (Abbott)
24	Christy Lynn Ware	
24	Cindy Lou Ware	Lawrence C. & Pauline G. (Emerson)
25	Linda Jayne Sigl	Lawrence C. & Pauline G. (Emerson)
25	Colleen Marie Silva	Dieter H. & Martha C. (Gibbs)
26	Valerie May Araujo	Danford A. & Kathleen (Lopes)
26	Jane Ellen Burgess	John R. & Beatrice A. (Flora)
26	John Patrick Dorgan	Joseph F. & Jessie C. (Jorgensen)
26		John F., Jr. & Helen R. (Hendrickson)
26	Gregory Warren White	Warren E. & Ellen T. (Kurtz)
27	Eddie Lynn Hargis	Harvey Leon & Deanna J. (Harralson)
27	Andrea Jean Wood	Darrell D. & Zela L. (Davies)
29	George Theodore Lumbert	George E. & Barbara J. (Wingfield)
29	Arthur Rene LeBlanc, III	Arthur R., Jr. & Angela C. (Marcucci)
29	Richard Bruce Mahoney, Jr.	Richard B. & Judith C. (Mularczyk)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>June:</b>		
2	Susan Elaine Cole	Charles E. & Judith E. (Smith)
3	Jacky Lynette Sullivan	Thomas J. & Dolores L. (Follis)
6	Patricia Darleene Olson	Clair R. & Patricia A. (Keene)
8	Julie Anne Dull	Rex L. & Shirley A. (Hutchens)
8	Stephen Dewane Kidwell	Ralph D. & Renee F. (Souza)
10	Edmund Lavadouro	Lopes, Jr.
11	Ronald James Carreira	Edmund L. & Lois A. (Ellis)
12	Elizabeth Howe Volkmann	Ronald J. & Vivian L. (White)
13	John Fonseca, Jr.	Gordon H. & Suzanne (Brainerd)
13	Jonathan Howard Wilkins	John & Mary R. (Silva)
13	Christi Bea Childress	Charles H. & Evangeline P. (Tollios)
14	Kyle R. Cahoon	Freddie J. & Jewell J. (Bentley)
14	Philip Stephen Marak	Richard H. & Barbara A. (Hersey)
15	Michael Creamer	Robert R. & Judith C. (Jones)
16	Paul David Sandblom	Thomas H. & Margaret R. (Bockenholt)
16	Dalerie Jean Silva	John D. & Helen H. (Benson)
17	David Joseph McCarthy	Daniel L. & Diane J. (Goulart)
17	Vickie Ann Kasuboski	Francis H. & Jean T. (Corliss)
18	David Hunt Backus	Terrance H. & Jacqueline (Grace)
20	Lisa Anne Van Houtum	Richard H. & Neil J. (Griffin)
20	Sharon Marie Gallant	Richard K. & Mary M. (MacDonald)
21	Kay Marie Bernagozzi	Joseph R. & Mary A. (Como)
21	Janet Louise Vieira	Stanley A. & Cynthia E. (Clarke)
22	Willard Baxter	Antone & Agnes (DeSouza)
23	John Cosgrove Eldridge	Lincoln & Frances Schulze)
23	Kimberly Olivia Lacey	Wendell P. & Sharon O. (Hoke)
25	Donald Irving Drew	Paul A. & Olivia (Ferreira)
27	Ronald Joseph Mendoza	Richard W. & Louise A. (Fernez)
27	Cheryl Ann Vondle	James & Mary J. (DaSilva)
29	Linda Palmira Carreiro	Gerald C. & Marilyn J. (Dearborn)
28	Rosemary Bourne	Richard & Isabel (Teixeira)
28	Michael Edward Carroll	Lester A., Jr. & Wilma G. (Oliver)
28	Bruce Charles Kirtley	Edward W. & Barbara V. (Flynn)
29	Mark Wayne Manchester	Rollin A., Jr. & Eleanore C. (Rehatchek)
Robert E. & Antoinette C. (Gogola)		
<b>July:</b>		
4	May Louise Howell	Douglas J. & Nancy L. (McComb)
6	Vincent Joseph Hutchins	John A. F. & Ellenetta L. (Iverson)
7	Amy Minot	Francis Jr. & Mary (Kittredge)
8	Margaret Kelleher	Paul R., Jr. & Claire (Lamitie)
9	Jan Gunnar Rooth	Claes G. H. & Ingrid A. M. (Lindberg)
11	Cheryl Anne Lucas	Walter W. & Madeline S. (Bonito)
12	Larry Allen Ressler	Harold E. & Janis M. (Wordell)
13	Steven McCluer Davis	Warren F., Jr. & Jo Dene (McCluer)
14	Judy Ann Garman	Ronnie V. & Linda L. (Gibbs)
14	Mark Steven Almeida	Walter R. & Barbara J. (Lewis)
15	Jodi Ann Lynn	Jerry H. & Sherry (Goldenberg)
16	Edward Andrew Yoches, 3rd	Edward A. & Jean L. (Foster)
17	Richard Michael Cassidy	Bernard J. & Mettrel (Morgan)
18	Kenneth Charles Sanders, Jr.	Kenneth C. & Jean A. (Freitas)
21	Pearl Hazel Tissue	Glen & Priscilla A. (Clark)
21	George Anthony Kamenides	George L. & Maria D. P. (Ojeda)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>July:</b>		
22	James Michael Stewart	Herbert G., Jr. & Jean M. (Wilks)
22	Jill Marie Young	Gilbert W. & Nada J. (Gaughf)
23	James Donald Massie	Gordon D. & Eleanor M. (Long)
25	Jeffrey Donald Grady	Donald A. & Eileen L. (Gaynor)
25	Jean Lorraine Grady	Donald A. & Eileen L. (Gaynor)
26	Allan Brian Williamson	Harvey V., Jr. & Irene J. (Rapoza)
26	Anne Elizabeth Tessier	Louis A. & Anne (Flaherty)
27	Janice Louise Sherman	Joseph W. & Alice L. (Berry)
27	Julie-Anne Littlefield	Thomas R. & Sandra M. (Erickson)
28	Jana Louise Macedo	John R. & Ananta M. (Agostini)
29	Jennifer Ann Mello	Carlos V. & Edith J. (Fonseca)
30	Alan Wesley Kuhns	Wesley M. & Patricia L. (Hill)
31	Michael Roy Schlaff	Jerome R. & Mary S. (Deufel)
<b>August:</b>		
2	Kenneth Aaron Robinson	Bernard W. & Elaine A. (Aither)
3	Robert Jerauld Cunningham	Charles W. & Dorothy I. (Atkinson)
3	Robert Henry Walker, III	Robert H., Jr. & Elizabeth (Hindley)
3	Stephen Curtis Campbell	Clyde K. & Georgiana O. (Hall)
3	Clyde Eugene Firkins, Jr.	Clyde E. & Sandra J. (Duane)
4	Allen James Barrows	Albert G. & Irene R. (Miranda)
4	Kevin Douglas Malonson	Donald E. & Alice E. (Santos)
5	Susan Maria Rebello	Kenneth R. & Judith H. (Rapp)
5	Joseph Ferreira	Joseph & Ermalinda (Ferreira)
5	Timothy Joseph Goulart	Joseph B., III & Peggy J. (McCullin)
6	Katherine Ann Vail	Richard A. & Marguerite M. (Follett)
7	John Daniel Jirkovsky, III	Charles W., III & Catherine M. (Crusiwig)
7	Amy Elizabeth Crocker	Earle W. & June V. (Hammond)
9	Barbara Anne Chrismon	Leon D. & Jo A. (Fagg)
10	Ellen Laree Schwartz	Davey L. & Dorothy L. (Dilley)
12	Paul Francis Mitz	Paul F. & Audrey (Diesel)
13	Mary Alice Cavanaugh	James J. & Reidun H. (Henriksen)
14	Pamela Jane Drouin	Norman R. & Patricia A. (Medeiros)
14	Glenn Michael Frye	Lawrence K. & Mildred M. (Baptiste)
15	Jeffrey Forrest Lang	Gerald F. & Evelyn P. (Clough)
16	Clifford Stanton Dutra	Deloure A. & Margaret F. (Lopes)
16	Albert Raymond	Crocker, Jr. Albert R. & Muriel A. (Reynolds)
16	Amanda Jean Barnes	Floyd A. & Eva J. (Wilton)
16	Samuel Edward Bressler	Samuel O. & Catharine A. (Forrest)
17	Kim Marie Beressi	Howard J. & Janice R. (Pratt)
17	Donette Ann Bigelow	Malcolm R., Jr. & Marjorie C. (Rockwell)
18	Mark John Kerslake	John H. & Charlotte B. (Fouche)
18	Carl Scott Justason	John E. & Vera L. (Ryberg)
18	Susan Carol Adams	Floyd P. & Claudette F. (Marcotte)
19	Julie Ann Booker	Hillard C. & Ruth L. (Quinn)
19	Michael Robert Walsh	Robert J. & Karen L. (Hargrave)
20	Peter Arthur von Jess	John G. & Wilma C. (Gundersdorf)
20	Natalie Rose Sylvester	Frank A. & Natalie R. (Enos)
20	Anna Florence Vedder	Edwin V., III & Sylvia A. (Mixson)
20	Linda Jean Oser	John D. & Dorothy J. (Efert)
21	Ruth Ann Bernier	Joseph A. E. & Wanda L. (Reeves)
23	Robert Leroy Johnson	Charles F. & Dorothy C. (Schultz)
23	Marcia Leigh English	Harold E. & Jean (Johnson)
24	Kathy Lee Pena	Caesar S. & Nancy L. (Alves)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>August:</b>		
24	Spencer John Lehy	Donald B. & Linda K. (Erskine)
25	Michael Skutack	Daniel E. & Marie A. (Cesare)
26	Philip Raymond Stevens	Raymond G. & Alta M. (Harris)
27	Mark Timothy Hanson	Charles K. & Phyllis A. (Tobin)
28	Jeffrey Scott Jonas	Franklin E. & Nancy A. (Sylvia)
29	Frederick Lynn Briggs	Frederick L., Jr. & Cathon J. (Bray)
29	Raymond James Marchsteiner	
30	Gerald Alan Bergeron	William C. & Sue A. (Bauer)
30	Victoria Amalie Morehouse	Gilbert A. & Rebecca S. (Canillas)
30	Melanie Dawn Botelho	Keith H. & Kathryn I. (Shaeffer)
30	Michael Peter Pettit	George & Naomi (Costa)
31	Lynn Halpin	Malcolm R. & Regina L. (Jones)
31	James Paul Mellen	Woodrow W. & Eileen R. (Berry)
		James P. & Kathleen A. (Loughran)
<b>September:</b>		
1	Daniel Lanius Steele	William D. & Alice C. (Brewer)
2	Holly Ann Louise Amaral	Clifford B. & Shirley L. (Robbins)
2	Margaret Colon	Augustin & Lus M. (Rodrigues)
2	William Robert Landers, Jr.	William R. & Nora Ann (Middleton)
3	Janet Arlene Smith	Elmer & Nancy A. (Stidham)
4	Mary Moran	James F. & Mildred N. (Valois)
4	Pamela Jean Rigg	Nicholas J. & Jane V. (Murtough)
5	Diane Lee Beauchesne	Steven D. & Joan E. (Minutti)
5	Amy Lynne Tucker	Joseph M. & Jeannette M. (Dufresne)
6	Gloria Jean Caissie	Roy E. & Harriett J. (Saxhaug)
6	Clyde Douglas Baker	Charles E. & Bonnie L. (James)
6	Sam Linton Copeland	James A. & Vivian G. (Hodgkins)
6	Brenda Lee Morrison	Robert F., Jr. & Joyce M. (Blank)
6	Vicki Lynn Lundback	Carl O. & Linda L. (Gillespie)
6	Jeffrey Martin Nilsen	Martin L. & Shirley R. (Ashlock)
7	James Arthur Graham	Edward F. & Irene (Figuerido)
8	Christopher Richard Keating	
9	Janine Karen Richie	Francis W. & Dorothy E. (Poirier)
11	Wayne Douglas Martin	Richard H. & Mary F. (Cowen)
11	Lisa Anne Jeanjaquet	Joseph A., Jr. & Mary W. (Bates)
11	Julia Ann Perry	Eugene L. & Elizabeth A. (Rogers)
11	Stephanie Elizabeth Dailey	Roger H. & Sarah J. (Gary)
12	Michele Becker	Albert E. & Sophia C. (Lewis)
12	Jacqueline Ann Ferro	William H. & Anne F. (Busso)
12	Kean Joseph DeCarlo	William J. & Janet E. (Garofalo)
13	Michel Anne Labelle	Anthony P. & Mae T. (Paradis)
13	Patricia Ann Dufur	Romeo A. & Mary E. (Brackett)
13	John Paul McDermott, Jr.	Barry W. & Elizabeth G. (Frawley)
13	Carolyn Ann Costa	John J. & Claire E. (Martin)
14	Mary Ruth Baker	Richard A. & Carolyn E. (Lopes)
		Watson W., Jr. & Virginia M. (Copley)
14	John Michael Romiza	
15	Karen Richiele Grondin	Michael P. & Mary E. (Dias)
16	Cathryn Elizabeth Freeland	Richard A. & Katherine M. (Barone)
16	David Stewart	Chester J. & Judith L. (Roberts)
		Palmquist, Jr.
17	James William Murphy	David S. & Marjorie M. (Geary)
18	Donald Elliott Wagner	James & Laura L. (Cunningham)
18	Carolyn Ann Mason	Donald P. & Joan Ann (Richmond)
19	Donald Edward Newton	Charles E. & Agnes M. (Howard)
		William E. & Jeanne (Richardson)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>September:</b>		
19	David Lee Newton	William E. & Jeanne (Richardson)
19	Joyce Ann DeSouza	Manuel & Margaret J. (Johnson)
19	Cynthia Laura Raml	Albert J. & Anita R. (Frey)
20	Donafaye Marie Wilson	Douglas M. & Elaine V. (Domenick)
20	Robert Hamelin Gaines, III	Robert H., Jr. & Mary E. (Yoders)
20	Monica Lane DeRaspe	John L. & Constance A. (Gaul)
20	Lynda Ann Bothe	John F. & Annette M. (Clements)
20	Gary Lee Winkler	Roy Norman & Eve E. (Winant)
21	Janet Lynne Burns	Raymond & Leatha L. (Himelick)
21	Janice Lavonne Burns	Raymond & Leatha L. (Himelick)
22	Joel Gordon Seeley	Walter H. & Shimeko Y. (Izumi)
22	Kenneth Irving Chase	Irving C. & Joan H. (McMahon)
23	John Allen McNamara	George W. & Larine (Bishop)
24	Hubert Mahaney	
	Whitaker, III	Hubert M., Jr. & Marilyn A. (Lunsford)
25	Elizabeth Lincoln Kenney	Raymond L. & Carol A. (Finnell)
26	Michael Duarte	Manuel Jr. & Shirley M. (Araujo)
26	Eric Lee Waters	Albert L. & Janet S. (Vistain)
27	Kathleen Ann Costa	James F. & Ann M. (Cardoza)
27	Nancy Anne Buguey	Walter K., Jr. & Margaret G. (Perrault)
27	Kimra Therese Mangum	Robert M. & Diane V. (Woodard)
28	Margaret Rose Carney	William M. & Frances H. (King)
<b>October:</b>		
3	Peter Pratt	Richard G. & Marguerite M. (Koehns)
3	Kurt Brendan Byron	Albert J., III & Rita L. (Fry)
3	.....	
3	Robert Craig Thatcher	Robert H. & Florabelle J. (Dodson)
4	Christine Mae Heikkinen	Oswald & Mary L. (Hoath)
4	Donald Roy Heikkinen	Oswald & Mary L. (Hoath)
4	Charles Eric Galuszek	Marcel J. & Betty J. (Hutchison)
7	Kevin Andrew Lemmon	Charles S. & Natalie C. (Baker)
8	Kim Rae Almeida	Edward F. & Matilda E. (Andrews)
9	Donna Jean McCartney	Hugh R., Jr. & Loretta J. (Benevides)
10	Henry Wasierski, III	Henry Jr. & Marilyn B. (Johnson)
10	James Michael Hennessey	John R. & Emily M. (Anderson)
10	Paul James Klipper	James C. & Barbara J. (Moe)
11	Cynthia Kay Dolfax	Gustave F. & Barbara J. (Williams)
11	James Anthony Kelley, III	James A., Jr. & Joyce E. (Richards)
13	Olov Martin Lindkvist, III	Olov M., Jr. & Elizabeth A. (Kovash)
13	Karen Ann Costa	Antone Jr. & Elva C. (Coombs)
14	Robert Randall Davis, Jr.	Robert R. & Elizabeth A. (Livingston)
14	Dennis Carroll Channel, Jr.	Dennis C. & Donna E. (Burns)
15	Teresa Marie Jobe	Lindel J. & Geneva N. (White)
16	Shawn Steven Dias	Joseph Jr. & Lydia B. (Vasconcellos)
16	Wendy Lynne Hampton	Calvin G. & Jeannette E. (Freeman)
18	Diane Marie Bishop	Adolph P. & Mary (Kaplet)
18	Tracy Lynn Wagner	Larry L. & Patricia A. (Mazzeo)
19	Edwin Arthur Monteiro	Arthur A. & Beatrice (Rose)
19	Ann Farnan Posgay	Julius A. & Marjorie A. (Farnan)
20	Deborah Ruth Cook	John M. & Barbara R. (Jones)
21	Susan Elizabeth Wigley	Ronald L. & Nancy (Shave)
21	John Cabral, Jr.	John & Lucille (Gonsalves)
22	Tyler Clifton Hurst, II	Jerry C. & Geraldine E. M. (Keeler)
22	Laura Beth Treen	William S. & Agnesan (Curnow)

**Date      Name****Parent****October:**

23 Joy Marie Corey  
 25 Keith Robert Peterson, Jr.  
 25 Lori Lee Philbrick  
 27 Ronald Lynn Taylor  
 28 Ronald Francis Abell, Jr.  
 28 Thomas Edward Haskell  
 29 Larry Mason Lawrence  
 29 Michael Harold Cavasos  
 29 Mark Houston Cavasos  
 30 Timothy George Souza  
 31 Shelly Lynne Baker

Joseph L., Jr. & Ida (Monteiro)  
 Keith R. & Dorothy T. (Dolphine)  
 James L. & Joanne E. (Storer)  
 Charles L. & Helen J. (Bryson)  
 Ronald F. & Florence M. (Netto)  
 Alphonse & Ethelyn M. (Guy)  
 Wilfred J. & Helen F. (Lumbert)  
 James D. & Dorothy J. (Ruggles)  
 James D. & Dorothy J. (Ruggles)  
 George & Edith A. (Duane)  
 Earl S., Jr. & Wilma A. (Brown)

**November:**

2 Paul Douglas Swilley  
 4 Stacy Ann Smith  
 5 Linda Karen Moore  
 7 Travis Jon Entner  
 8 Stephen LaVerne Clough  
 8 Joseph Carl Stotsky  
 8 Theresa Catherine Costlow  
 11 Dorn Van Antwerp  
 11 Tami Ann Costa  
 12 Benjamin Gilbert Rose, Jr.  
 12 Donna Jean Tencza  
 12 Paul Michael Roderick  
 15 Michelle Elizabeth

## Robichaud

15 Forrest Allen Ford, Jr.  
 15 Brian Lee Cline  
 15 John Michael Baxter  
 16 Adelaide Marie Vaccaro  
 17 Kenneth Michael Crane  
 18 Michael Edward Budreau  
 19 Richard Dale Empfield  
 20 Steven Mark Smatko  
 21 Diane Lee Winkelman  
 21 Michael Thomas McConville  
 23 Geoffrey Paul Andrews  
 23 Donald John Poteet  
 23 Robert Stephen Doane  
 24 Matthew Arnold Henriksen  
 24 Patricia Celius  
 27 Lisa Maureen Windsor  
 28 David Lee Goetchius  
 28 Donald Ray Howell, Jr.  
 29 Herbert Russell Waters  
 29 Randy Lee Bridgman  
 29 James William Monroe  
 30 Betty Ruth Campbell  
 30 .....  
 30 Scott MacKenzie Fahlquist  
 30 Angela ELise Byrd

Delma W. & Billie Jo (McFee)  
 Carl R. & Sheila (Moran)  
 Gerald W. & Edna R. (Foran)  
 Louis J. & Carol A. (Wahl)  
 Robert L. & Elizabeth D. (Doto)  
 Joseph R. & Naomi J. (Wade)  
 Daniel R. & Carol A. (Gino)  
 Leslie W. & Eeth (Bronson)  
 Mathew F. & Brenda G. (Dean)  
 Benjamin G. & Bobbie Jo (Cook)  
 Casimir S., Sr. & Minta G. (James)  
 John C. & Frances (Rezendes)

Arthur W. & Jeanette A. (Lucas)  
 Forrest A. & Joyce F. (Philpott)  
 Delma J. & Clara E. (Butcher)  
 John V. & Tsuru (Tani)  
 Ralph F. & Martha A. (Walsh)  
 Robert D. & Pauline G. (Pimental)  
 Lawrence A. L. & Barbara A. (Buck)  
 Lemon D. & Joan H. (Roberts)  
 Martin J. & Irene M. (Heroux)  
 Benjamin F. & Edna M. (Brattain)  
 Thomas A. & Mary E. (Barron)  
 Tony & Marina (Fortes)  
 Gilbert D. & Terumi (Arita)  
 Linwood E. & Pauline E. (Pope)  
 Henrik S. & Barbara E. (Noyes)  
 James & Habibeh A. (Danjeh)  
 James H. & Beverly A. (Cash)  
 Harry I. & Margaret R. (Konderock)  
 Donald R. & Hilda K. (Robinson)  
 John F. & Barbara J. (Seaver)  
 Cecil E. & Marion E. (Winsor)  
 James L. & Carolyn L. (Lake)  
 Reginald J. & Beverly A. (McPhee)

Davis A. & Shirley E. (Sanborn)  
 Herman L. & Margaret E. (Rankin)

**December:**

3 Susan Peterson  
 4 Anthony Crawford  
 5 Kevin John DeGroat  
 5 Robert Arthur Hayward, Jr.

LeRoy S. & Elisabeth L. (Campbell)  
 Henry B. & Mildred (Norah)  
 Edgar I. & Dorothy M. (Glenn)  
 Robert A. & Linda L. (Knisley)

Date	Name	Parent
<b>December:</b>		
5	Linda Jean Hawkins	Bernard & Janet L. (Kennedy)
6	Sandra Lee Coddington	James E. & Natalie J. (Carvalho)
7	Anthony Byron Lawson	Harold W. & Josephine D. (DeMello)
7	Linda Marie Bainbridge	Wayne E. & Barbara S. (Michels)
8		
9	Karen Marie Marshall	Floyd L. & Annie L. (Noel)
9	Kevin Mark Marshall	Floyd L. & Annie L. (Noel)
9	Glenn Robert LeRoy	Robert C. & Dulcie D. (Joy)
10	Patrick Russell Parker	Charles F., Jr. & Marion J. (Mohr)
11	Herbert Clifton Moniz, Jr.	Herbert C. & Ann S. (Cabral)
12	Vincent Barry White	William & Hattie (Tinsley)
13	John Thomas Nicol	John B. & Barbara F. (Cottrell)
14	Diane Marie Dextradeur	Raymond L. & Muriel F. (Donahue)
14	Raymond Joseph Hawco, Jr.	Raymond J. & Elizabeth M. (Healey)
14	Janice Louise Hansen	Robert A. & Evelyn L. (West)
14	Elizabeth Beck Livingstone	Robert L., Jr. & Frances H. (Whitfield)
14		
16	Timothy Arnold Poe	Charles W. & Liliana (Rossoni)
16	Karl Wilkins Senter, III	Karl W., Jr. & Kay (McCoy)
17	Sheldon Zane Bond	Loyd G. & Diane E. (Eddy)
17	Samuel Stuart Bryan	Kirk B., Jr. & Harriet S. (Baldwin)
17	John Joseph Irving, Jr.	John J. & Joanne F. (Kane)
18	Julio Santos, Jr.	Julio & Maria L. (Severino)
19	Michael Paul Frekey	Edward H. P. & Grace L. (Lopes)
19		
19	Robert Lewis Ferreira	Joseph G. & Clara A. (Lewis)
19	Ronda Louise Perry	Ronald L. & Mary E. (Lambert)
19	Marc Thomas Tronzo	Louis C., Jr. & Lois (Hutchison)
20	Janet Denise Medeiros	Edwin & Dorothy S. (Pratt)
20	Lynn Marie Makely	Frank J. & Joyce E. (Spangler)
20	Scott Wellington Parr	Lee W. & Rose M. (Roberts)
21	Carolyn Louise Foley	Leo F. & Anne E. (Engels)
22	John Newton Crawford	Donald J. & Patricia A. (Merritt)
22	Maria Robin Lee Blanchard	Robert W. & Lourdes N. (Navarro)
23	Brian Keith Archey	Larry E. & Grace A. (O'Brien)
23	Kimberly Ann Stevenson	Richard A. & Ana M. (Bundesen)
25	Paul Francis Jeanotte, III	Paul F., Jr. & Gloria J. (Potvin)
26	Preston James Penn	Percy J. & Jeanne N. (Johnson)
27	Robert Osborne Sargent	Robert L. & Betty M. (Osborne)
28	Patricia Marie Davis	James & Dorothy E. (Clement)
28	Pamela Joyce Teixeira	John & Janet (Costa)
28	Anne Laurest Moore	Sidney L. & Audrey (Palmer)
28	Joseph Leon Hargrove	Floyd E. & Patricia J. (Smith)
28	Eric Campbell Wentz	Peter A. & Helen R. (Robinson)
28	Sandra Lee Gurney	Amos A. & La Eta M. (Garms)
28	Douglas Albert Armacost	Thomas A. & Virginia E. (Koontz)
29	Jennifer Ann Soule	David W. & Jane A. (Walsh)
30	Diane Marie Lepard	David A. & Jacqueline L. (Reschke)
30	Dana John DeMello	Frederick & Enid H. (Benttinien)
31	Louis Marshall, Jr.	Louis & Velma C. (Motta)

## Marriages Recorded in Falmouth

---

1960

### January:

- 1 Ronald Cameron Rustad of Tallahassee, Fla. and Lynne Grace Clark of Richmond Hill, N. Y.
- 2 Rev. Mason Wilson, Jr. of Falmouth and Barbara Prue Sherrill of Boxford, Mass.
- 2 Ronald Carreiro and Vivian Louise White both of Falmouth.
- 6 Robert Winfield Ransom, Jr. and Jane Ann Souza, both of Falmouth.
- 9 John Frederick Andrews of Ferndale, Mich. and Charlene Roberta Crawford of Santa Barbara, Calif.
- 11 John Raymond Kenney of Falmouth and Irene (Summerlin) Walker of El Paso, Texas.
- 24 Robert Pennell Elliott of King of Prussia, Penna. and Alice Olivia Corkern of Franklinton, La.
- 28 Joseph William Sherman and Alice Louise Berry both of Falmouth.

### February:

- 5 Marvin Walsh Keener of Rayland, Ohio and Dorothy Marie Phipps of Transfer, Penna.
- 6 John Joseph Irving of Falmouth and Joan Frances Kane of Boston, Mass.
- 7 Gerald Stephen Paine and Barbara Ann Wilmot, both of Falmouth.
- 13 William Carl Marchsteiner of Baltimore, Md. and Sue Ann Bauer of Columbus, Ohio.
- 13 Richard Daniel Duane and Gale Sanborn Smith, both of Falmouth.
- 19 John Michael Gatt of Detroit, Mich. and Delores Joan Lock of Dayton, Ohio.
- 19 Charles Kenneth Copen, Jr. of Erie, Penna. and Helen Fay McGill of Good Springs, Tenn.

**February:**

- 20 Robert Clinton Baldic of Falmouth and Irene Alfa Minzer of St. Louis, Mo.
- 20 Marcus Kay Bryan and Dulce May Ryder (Watson), both of Barnstable, Mass.
- 26 Karl Edmund Rickenbrode of Erie, Pa. and Hazel Rosetta Stewart of Dodge Center, Minn.

**March:**

- 3 William Francis Ohrstrom of Falmouth and Joan Audrey Carr (Morris) of Worcester, Mass.
- 13 Jerry Lee Henry of Falmouth and Marion Theresa Bowman of Bourne, Mass.
- 26 George Robert Soares of Falmouth and Louise Carolyn Praetsch of Needham, Mass.
- 27 Kenneth Arthur West of Pepperell, Mass. and Jacquelyn Lee Roeder of Falmouth.
- 31 Lester Garcia Dias of Falmouth and Rose (Lopes) Farria Strickland of Sandwich.

**April:**

- 7 William Allen Glover and Sandra Sue Townsley, both of Falmouth.
- 8 Joseph Thurman Long, Jr. of Houston, Texas and Patricia Anne (Cullen) of Syracuse, N. Y.
- 12 Anthony Edward Darmstaetter of Detroit, Mich. and Leora Annette Bennett of Falmouth.
- 16 James Rolland Hefler of Milton, Mass. and Ellen Mary Martin of Falmouth.
- 18 Franklin Edson Jonas and Nancy Ann Sylvia, both of Falmouth.
- 23 Herve Henri Lajoie and Cecelia Bento, both of Falmouth.
- 30 Eugene Armando Tassinari and Marion Ruth Creemer, both of Falmouth.

**May:**

- 7 Richard Leland Roderick of Falmouth and Carol Roderick of Fairhaven, Mass.
- 7 Gerald F. McCauley of Boston, Mass. and Reita A. Burns of Somersworth, N. H.

**May:**

- 14 Matthew Ilario Garcia and Eleanor Marjorie Kelley, both of Falmouth.
- 21 Robert Joseph Dugan and Harriet Marie Silva, both of Falmouth.
- 21 Samuel Byron MacFarlane of Carver, Mass. and Marian Winslow (Childs) Manley of Falmouth.
- 21 Brooks Read and Patricia Mary Ogg, both of Rhode Island.
- 21 Joseph Lawrence Rebello and Mary Beatrice (Dutra) Enos, both of Falmouth.
- 22 Thomas Patrick Sheedy of Akron, Ohio and Christa (Nigmann) Shaw of Falmouth.
- 27 Robert Murray Snyder and Barbara (Rathbun) Johnson, both of Falmouth.

**June:**

- 4 David Albert Monaco of San Antonio, Texas and Wilma Jane Taylor of Big Prairie, Ohio.
- 7 Lyman Graves Richey and Marcia (DeMusey) Welcome, both of New Haven, Conn.
- 11 George Raymond Costa and Sandra Jean Bourgoin, both of Falmouth.
- 11 Stephen Lawrence Mello and Carol Ann Bourgoin, both of Falmouth
- 11 John A. Gearin of South Norwalk, Conn. and Alice J. Cody of Boston, Mass.
- 16 David Prescott Farnum of Wellesley, Mass, and Jane Dow Hammond of Boston, Mass.
- 18 Roy Osborne Moon of Hiram, Ga. and Sylvia Ann Wasko of Denbo, Pa.
- 18 Robert Olin Nelson of Superior, Wisconsin and Rosalind Ann Pacheco of Falmouth.
- 18 Charles Jay Weiland and Virginia Carolyn Pacheco, both of Falmouth.
- 26 George Richard Hampson of Falmouth and Barbara Ann Nylund of Framingham, Mass.
- 29 William Robert Landers and Nora Ann Middleton, both of Falmouth.

**July:**

- 3 Alvin McLellan Hanlin, Jr. of Mason Town, W. Virginia and Myrna Jean Treadway of Artie, W. Va.
- 4 Frederick William Meyer of Falmouth and Caroline Marie Menslage of Scituate, Mass.
- 6 Thomas Clarke Desmond and Helen MacLean Chisholm both of Falmouth.
- 9 John Medeiros, Jr. and Vivien Lee Goulart, both of Falmouth.
- 9 Oakes Ames Spalding, Jr. of Falmouth and Anne Monique Elizabeth Chamberlin of Cambridge, Mass.
- 9 Robert Francis Weiss of Adams, Mass. and Brenda Louise Kelley of Mansfield, Mass.
- 14 Morris Lee Andrews and Gertrude Marie Newcomb, both of Falmouth.
- 16 George Perry of E. Providence, R. I. and Barbara Lois Schroeder of Falmouth.
- 18 Preston Roy Beckwith and Nancy Margaret Crabtree, both of Falmouth.
- 23 Robert V. Stone and Susan Powell Amaral, both of Falmouth.
- 23 Oliver Wayne Van Keuren of Romulus, Mich. and Patricia Ann Kelly of Taylor, Mich.
- 23 Arthur William Cory of Falmouth and Margaret Elizabeth (Kahn) Batchelder of Delmar, N. Y.
- 24 Thomas Adriel Burbank of Peru, Maine and Faith Lucia Limric of Manchester, Vermont.

**August:**

- 5 John Lewis Kern of Webster Grove, Missouri and Cynthia Ann Fowler of Falmouth, Mass.
- 7 William Thomas May of Allison Park, Penna. and Elizabeth Doukas of Falmouth, Mass.
- 9 Robert Lee Sartin of Vanceburg, Kentucky and Donna Lee Scannell of Falmouth.
- 11 Harry Albert Roberts of Falmouth and Ruth Doris (Read) Brown of Boston, Mass.
- 12 Forrest Ward Halftown of Quaker Bridge, New York and Mabel Grace Snow of Salamanca, N. Y.

**August:**

- 13 John Albert Kohan, Jr. of McKees Rocks, Pa. and Marilyn Joan Dufour of Falmouth.
- 13 Antone Costa, Jr. and Elva Claudett Coombs, both of Falmouth.
- 14 David M. Helpern of Brookline, Mass. and Joan Marshall Gruen of New York, N. Y.
- 19 Dwight Frederick Haggan of Ashland, Maine and Phyllis Irene Sutliff of Warroad, Minn.
- 20 Theodore Kenneth Moore of Bay City, Mich. and Jacqueline Ann Fish of Keene, N. H.
- 20 Joseph Francis Hanley, Jr. of Falmouth and Marilyn Ann Murphy of Barnstable, Mass.
- 21 Ernest Clayton Baker and Ethel May (Pottle) Hurford, both of Falmouth.
- 22 Dudley Gawen King of Virginia Beach, Virginia and Paula (Hildreth) Shields of Falmouth Mass.
- 22 Hemel H. Nickerson of Weymouth, Mass. and Jennie L. Oliver (Turner) of Mashpee, Mass.
- 27 Frank Glen Adams of Granite City, Ill. and Linda Frances Shrader of Willard, Ohio.
- 27 George Firman Durant of Falmouth and Margaret Low Cotnoir of New Bedford, Mass.
- 27 Robert Edward Reilly of East Providence, R. I. and Kerry Louise Ganley of New York, N. Y.
- 27 Vincent David Morgera of Edgewood, R. I. and Elaine Louise DePrizio of Mansfield, Mass.

**September:**

- 3 John Perry Wise of Falmouth and Beatrice Margaret Donnelly of Boston, Mass.
- 3 Douglas Allen Kerr of Central Falls, R. I. and Barbara Lois Van Ham of Falmouth.
- 3 James Edward Dowell of Marion, Ill. and Doris Sylvia Young of Seattle, Wash.
- 3 John James Lima of Taunton, Mass. and Kathleen Ann Souza of Falmouth, Mass.
- 6 George Frederick Zinninger and Marie Ann Daymon, both of Cincinnati, Ohio.

**September:**

- 9 Billy Ray Dees of Sulligent, Ala. and Shirley Ann Drazenovich of Windber, Pa.
- 9 Frederick Volney Baker of Baltimore, Maryland and Helen Marie Shaffer of Hancock, N. Y.
- 9 Robert Harrison Corcoran and Colina Geb Cummings, both of Falmouth.
- 10 Richard Arthur Baer, Jr. of Syracuse, N. Y. and Joan Hedwig Riddell of Washington, D. C.
- 10 Lynn Edward Dawson of Pontiac, Mich. and Mary Louis Eleanor Faneuf of Falmouth.
- 10 Joshua William Murphy, III of Falmouth and Mildred Judy Bernier of Framingham, Mass.
- 10 Rolf Frederick Dehmel of Wauwatosa, Wis. and Mary Lee Craig of Falmouth.
- 13 Robert King Sexton of Falmouth and Myra Lea Siegel of Rockaway, N. Y.
- 17 Robert Lewis Perry of Taunton, Mass. and Irene Ellen Pinto of Falmouth, Mass.
- 17 Joaquin Rapoza Tavares of Falmouth and Katheryn Newkirk Bates of Barnstable, Mass.
- 17 Michael J. McConnell of Canonsburg, Pa. and Fanny Salas of Detroit, Mich.
- 17 Frank Joseph Cabral and Geraldine Almiranda Roberts both of Falmouth, Mass.
- 24 Arthur J. Dolan of Quincy, Mass. and Kathleen L. Hayes of Boston, Mass.
- 25 Robert Arthur Hayward and Linda Lee Knisley, both of Falmouth.

**October:**

- 1 John Taylor of Falmouth and Annie (Wood) Johnston of Malden, Mass.
- 1 Joaquim Antonio Santos and Arlene Mae Baptiste both of Falmouth, Mass.
- 5 Richard Frank Lewis and Agnes Virginia Botelho both of Falmouth, Mass.
- 7 George Grace of Falmouth and Evelyn Diane Mendes of Bourne, Mass.

**October:**

- 8 Joaquim Richard Lopes, Jr. of Falmouth and Patricia Ann Cleary of Barnstable, Mass.
- 8 Thomas Reid Stetson of Falmouth and Judith Grace of Cambridge, Mass.
- 14 Richard F. Doucette of Falmouth and Priscilla R. Doucette (Rowe) of Keene, New Hampshire.
- 15 George Whyte Croker and Harriett Eulinda Bourne both of Falmouth.
- 21 Paul Ronald Thomas of Barnstable, Mass. and Susan Lee Barstow of Falmouth.
- 22 James Howard Aikman of Ames, Iowa and Rita M. Balayszis of Wilkes Barre, Penna.
- 24 William Almeida, Jr. and Sophie (Souza) Boyette, both of Falmouth.
- 27 Chester John Richard Jahnke of Osage, Minn. and Barbara Kathryn Holst Madsen of Ann Arbor, Mich.
- 29 Ralph Eugene Quattrucci, Jr., of Boston, Mass., and Patricia Ann Vidal of Falmouth, Mass.

**November:**

- 3 Adrian Jack Lively of Jasper, Alabama and Barbara Ann Laubach of Syracuse, New York.
- 5 Phillip Eugene Ellis of Indianapolis, Ind., and Priscilla Bishop of Falmouth.
- 12 Darell Day Mills of Holland, Mich., and Winona Avis MacKinnon of Falmouth.
- 19 Rodney Franklin DeMello and Barbara Ann Gardner both of Falmouth.
- 19 Robert William Beaver and Marylen Ann Tyler both of Falmouth.
- 20 Norman James Newton of Falmouth and Elizabeth Anne Fresno of Norwood, Mass.
- 24 Bernard Gerald Pelletier, Jr., and Eleanor Joyce Medeiros both of Falmouth.

**December:**

- 4 Ted William VanKleef and Marilyn Bretta Grew both of Falmouth, Mass.

**December:**

- 5 Joseph Fernandes Centeio of Sandwich, Mass. and Antonia (Perry) Barboza of Falmouth, Mass.
- 9 Charles Macko of Endicott, New York and Ollie Marie Seagroves of Sanford, N.C.
- 17 Robert Perry Seviour and Millicent (Shull) Palmer both of Falmouth, Mass.
- 24 Richard Daniel Duane and Sandra Linda Ferreira both of Falmouth, Mass.
- 31 Donald Boone of Ontario, California and Magdalene Marie Tavares of Falmouth, Mass.

## Deaths Recorded in Falmouth

---

1 9 6 0

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
<b>January:</b>				
1	Jesse Pina	26	5	23
3	James Eugene Cuff	0	0	24
3	.....			
5	Charlotte Emma Dodge	80	—	—
6	Manuel Bento Pacheco	79	11	20
6	Theresa Monterio Pena	82	2	21
13	Isabel Vas Garcia	70	9	28
15	Julia Roderick (Barboza)	67	9	2
16	Clara Willard Collins	75	4	26
21	John Frazar Austin	54	—	—
24	Margaret (Tapley) Whitcomb	75	8	9
<b>Februay:</b>				
1	Mary Cardoza	49	9	0
1	Lena Braga (Costa)	79	2	12
1	Mrs. Eleanor Coppage	51	10	21
1	Edward Walsh	76	8	3
10	.....			
10	Jennie Gonsales Peters (Conte)	72	7	25
10	Florence Louise Baum (Landers)	50	—	—
12	Magaret May Short (Hanna)	68	9	3
13	Antonio Lovo Rose	75	6	12
13	Gertrude Marion Lovell	76	9	18
16	Marie (Murphy) Lillie	78	3	6
19	David Bradford Nelson	90	5	29
21	Nina Leora Hatch (Rogers)	69	3	15
21	Frank Wesley Monterio	—	9	7
22	Lorene Wilson Friar (Reed)	68	10	10
24	Beatrice Greive Neil	69	3	7
26	Manuel Goulart Lewis	71	9	7

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
<b>March:</b>				
1	Susie Maude Neal	81	5	18
1	Mary Elizabeth Denham	84	5	11
8	Patrick Frank Powers	88	0	10
11	Francis Minot	68	4	3
19	Susan Vincentia Noyes	74	2	18
19	Tolmino Giuseppe Ricci	43	0	8
26	Henry Robert Johnson	39	11	6
28	George Edward Cole	62	6	14
30	Hugh William Timothy	71	0	16
<b>April:</b>				
2	Harold Clement Randall	65	0	0
2	Mary Agnes Studley	73	10	2
3	Mrs. Estella C. Davenport	85	6	28
12	Prentice Milton Neal	61	1	0
18	David Milton Callis	78	—	—
23	Robert E. Gately	69	10	22
28	Emily Osborn Robbins	80	7	24
<b>May:</b>				
1	Patricia Dillon Jacobson (Meade)	51	1	20
5	Dudley Hodson Clulow	81	6	4
7	Donald B. Prophet	30	7	17
7	Donna E. Prophet	2	10	10
9	Edward Nelson White	79	—	5
10	William C. Gallant	69	1	22
10	Edwin Andrews Monterio	33	7	22
11	Mabel Eliza Little (Babson)	81	0	11
18	Frances (Price) Lanouette	87	1	15
22	Florence L. Tinkham	75	1	16
24	—————			
26	Charles T. Cushman	67	8	12
26	Gustavo J. Tassinari	48	6	24
28	John Patrick Dorgan	—	—	2
28	Loretta A. (Curran) Lorusso	55	4	21
30	William John Keaney, Jr.	24	0	23
30	Mary Elizabeth Nickerson	89	3	15

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
<b>June:</b>				
2	Victoria Doretta Blanchard (Lavinue)	68	4	17
5	Nellie Kirk Bowman	75	0	10
5	Frank Correira, A/K/A Francisco C. Bulhoes	67	—	—
7	Frank W. Shea	78	0	9
15	Sarah Irene Burkett	—	6	18
15	Adelbert Lincoln Cotelle	74	8	22
19	Abigail Cancian	—	3	11
22	—	—	—	—
22	Charles Cheney Willis	76	4	5
26	George Goulart Sylvia	55	7	18
<b>July:</b>				
3	Frank Silveira Souza	86	6	2
5	Denise Batchard	—	4	12
5	Harold Sears Underwood	69	11	22
5	Marie Winterbauer	80	6	5
7	Theodore Bellefontaine	61	7	23
12	Henry Crosby	77	1	19
13	Mary Pacheco Flora	89	0	28
15	Christine Buckley	1	4	9
19	Salvadore Silvia Pine	76	0	4
24	John Andrew Davis	90	7	29
26	Alice Sadie Boynton	82	8	3
28	Ellen A. Walsh (Hennessy)	83	—	—
28	Joseph Domingo Cabral	35	3	26
28	Raymond Wendell Vaughan	46	6	1
<b>August:</b>				
7	Margaret Elizabeth Lane	73	1	4
8	Persis Addy Crowell	90	9	24
8	Anthony J. Roclevitch	62	8	14
11	Cora Belle Nichols (Worrell)	74	5	14
12	Julia Higgins	72	10	—
12	Isabella Maria Downing	71	8	14
14	Edna Bennet (Nourse)	81	10	16
15	Pearl Ouina Newell	13	6	—
15	Hubert Southwick Tullock	76	8	22

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
<b>August:</b>				
16	Mark Allan Finney	5	2	1
17	Ernest Harold Williams	74	6	27
21	Elijah Smith Howes	79	2	13
25	Aline (Nye) Latimer	80	11	25
28	John Jesse Carreiro	70	4	8
<b>September:</b>				
2	William Holyoke Cliff	76	0	19
4	—	—	—	—
6	Wesley H. Greene	35	5	19
6	James Andrew Copeland	25	5	9
6	Armand Adrian Peat	33	2	19
11	Roland Edson Howe	72	9	20
12	Minnie (Baker) Noyes	82	5	5
15	Joseph Garcia Rose	83	5	8
16	William Frank Potter, Sr.	81	8	21
17	Lillia Ardelle Wirth	89	8	19
24	Philip Cambell Fraser	53	3	23
25	Robert J. McCullen	43	7	5
25	Browning Nickerson	77	10	2
26	Frank Manuel Garcia	62	1	21
<b>October:</b>				
1	Florence E. Glaeser	54	—	—
6	Ellen Adams Ramsdell	54	4	20
13	Lewis Cummings Weeks	85	4	13
17	Manuel S. Morris	57	10	28
18	Maria Nunes Terra (Perriera)	82	7	8
22	Clarence Colbeth	79	5	—
23	Fred P. Hall	78	—	1
26	James J. Nixon	67	10	16
28	Joseph Elmer Ellis	84	9	24
30	Arthur Cleveland Eastman	74	5	20
30	Domingo Pena	77	—	13
<b>November:</b>				
11	Margorie Collette Lally	38	2	25
18	George Griffin Pettey	96	1	2
18	Marjorie Smith Folger	65	1	2

Date	Name	Yrs.	Mos.	Dys.
<b>November:</b>				
20	Aselmo Tofield Durien	72	—	17
21	David Ross	27	—	—
25	George Henry Fisher	71	7	4
25	Chester Arthur Fisher	74	2	21
28	Samuel Edward Moore	82	10	22
<b>December:</b>				
4	Eleanor McConnell (Ryan)	55	6	27
13	Cora Clark Patrick	75	1	3
13	Manuel C. Rebello	56	6	18
16	Frank William Phillips	76		
20	Ethel Verne Doten	73	10	13
21	Eva (Gasper) Sylvester	98	10	8
22	Augusta P. Doubtfire	90	9	29
23	Herbert Wilbur Rand	88	5	21
25	Mary Eleanor McPherson (Collier)	86	6	9
26	Margaret Elizabeth Marson (Douglas)	71	9	23
30	Madeline Compton	82	1	4

# Report of the Sealer of Weights and Measures

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Town of Falmouth

Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

I hereby submit my report, as Sealer of Weights and Measures for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Tested and sealed scales, weights, meters and measures:

Sealed	487
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	7
Condemned	2
<b>Gasoline Pumps</b>	
Sealed	154
Not Sealed	2
Adjusted	8
<b>Tank Truck, Meter System</b>	
Sealed	20
Adjusted	2
<b>Bulk, Meter System</b>	
Sealed	2
<b>Kerosene and Oil</b>	
Sealed	37
Adjusted	2
<b>Yardsticks</b>	
Sealed	13

The various duties performed by the Department included many inspections, weighing commodities in stores, inspecting peddlers' licenses, and weighing coal in transit.

A tax was paid to the Town by Transient Vendors on their Stock in Trade.

Amounts paid to the the Town Treasurer for testing and sealing	\$411.00
---	----------

Respectfully submitted,

LEO J. LIMBERAKIS  
Sealer of Weights and Measures

## Report of the Water and Sewer Department

---

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

We submit herewith for your approval, our report for the year 1960.

Joseph R. Hall was re-elected to the Board of Water Commissioners for a three year term. The Board organized for the year with Ormond C. Ellery, Chairman; Robert C. Neal, Vice Chairman and Joseph R. Hall, Secretary. John W. Hughes was re-appointed as Superintendent.

Payment of principal and interest on the 1954 Water Main Loan was assumed by the department for the first time and since receipts for the year increased to \$208,977.63 it was decided there would be sufficient revenue next year to assume payment of interest on the 1959 Water Mains Loan which amounts to \$13,097.50. The Town must continue to pay the principal on this loan until such time as receipts increase sufficiently to meet this expense. Total outstanding debt was reduced to \$834,800.00

The 1959 Water Mains project was completed and accepted late in the Spring. This has resulted in a substantial increase in fire flows in the area served and the reduction in pumping heads enables us to pump a much greater volume of water. Although there are a few payments to be made out of this account, the total expenditure was about \$387,500.00. This is under the estimate, due to the favorable prices bid on this work and leaves a balance of about \$72,500.00 in this account. Since money for this work was borrowed for installing mains 16" and larger, the balance cannot be used for smaller mains without the approval of the legislature. A special act has been submitted which will authorize town meeting to use the balance for installation of mains under 16" in diameter, and an article will appear in the warrant for this purpose.

A total of 9216 ft. of water mains of various sizes were installed during the year exclusive of the 1959 water mains

project which is included in the totals for the year. This is slightly less than the previous year since we were unable to complete all of the extensions requested due to the lack of help, and this work will be carried over to 1961.

A reduction in service installations was also noted, a total of 173 new services and 30 renewal services were installed.

All equipment was maintained in good repair and two new one-half ton pickup trucks were purchased to replace 1951 and 1952 models. A 1953 two door sedan was also replaced. Contracts for these vehicles were awarded to the low bidder, who in each case was White Ford Inc.

Maintenance work was stepped up slightly and we hope to increase this essential part of our work during the coming year. All hydrants were periodically inspected and maintained in good condition, and the painting program started last year was completed.

Hurricane Donna on September 12th caused no major damage except at Green Pond Bridge where the insulation on the water main over the bridge was destroyed. A contract has been awarded for new insulation and protective covering. Minor washouts exposed the water main at several locations but there was no damage. Thrust blocks adjacent to the Great Pond Bridge were washed out and new concrete blocks were poured to support the pipe.

Although rainfall for the year was about normal, total water pumped increased to 604,012,800, gallons, about 7.4 million gallons over the previous year. Peak pumping occurred as follows: largest day - July 25 - 4.20 MG; largest week - July 18 to 25 - 23.03 MG and the largest month was July when 97.82 MG were pumped.

Corrosion studies at the experimental plant in the pumping station were continued, and although we must again report that the data obtained to date does not indicate a change in our present method of treatment, we feel that eventually a better method may be found.

An extensive survey of the water system was made by the New England Fire Rating Association for rating purposes. Flow tests reflected recent main line improvements and will no doubt have favorable influence on the fire insurance rate.

The department plans to install water mains under the overpass bridges on the section of Route #28 now under construction as it will not be possible to install them after the roads are constructed. These mains are part of the long range improvements to the system and will be installed at Thomas B. Landers Road and at Route #151.

Sectional plans of the system were completed and valve location diagrams are about 90% complete for the approximate 1,400 main line valves in the system. During the year about 250 valve marker monuments were set. These are placed where no permanent reference points exist within a reasonable distance of the valve. Careful tabulation of all mains has been completed and verified. This information was compiled from existing records and field measurements and the revised total indicates 143.05 miles of mains of various sizes now in use.

#### WOODS HOLE SEWER

The new pump ordered last year was installed prior to the summer season and easily handled the peak load. This is a variable speed pump and is well adapted to the wide variation in daily and seasonal loads. The flow meter was also installed and we now have an accurate record of sewage pumped.

During the year 18 properties were connected to the sewer system making a total of 98 connections in use.

Sewer rental or use charges in the amount of \$2,611.80 were billed and receipts were \$2,674.54.

Reimbursements voted by the 1959 Town Meeting to property owners for sewer connections installed was completed except for a few where the legal details are not complete.

We wish to thank all of our employees and the various department heads and Town officials for the fine support and cooperation received during the year.

Respectfully submitted,

ORMOND C. ELLERY  
JOSEPH R. HALL  
ROBERT C. NEAL

**1960 FINANCIAL REPORT****STATEMENT OF COMMITTED CHARGES AND RECEIPTS**

Outstanding Balance January 1, 1960	\$22,710.67
New Charges Committed	209,174.52
Refunds	737.34
Overpayments to be refunded	199.36
	\$232,821.89

Cash Receipts (Water Rates & Chg.)	208,145.05
Abatements	1,573.63
Water Liens to Assessors	541.62
Overpayments January 1, 1960	67.99
Outstanding Balance December 31, 1960	22,493.60
	\$232,821.89

**CASH ACCOUNT****STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES****Receipts**

Water Rates	196,266.34
Service Installations	9,914.70
Guarantees	1,113.97
Sale of Junk	176.70
Petty Cash Returned	20.00
Liens from Tax Collector	635.46
Miscellaneous	850.04
Exchange on Check	.42
Cash on Hand January 1, 1960	273,908.46
	\$482,886.09

**Expenditures**

Maintenance & Operation	\$76,982.27
New Equipment	6,362.06
Service Installations	11,210.75
Meter Installations	9,936.02
Installation of Mains	102,563.04
Maturing Debt	52,800.00
Interest on Debt	9,236.00
Refunds	737.34
Cash on Hand December 31, 1960	213,058.61
	<hr/>
	\$482,886.09

**COST OF PLANT AND ASSETS**

Cost of Plant to January 1, 1960	\$3,060,075.48
Additions to Plant 1960	123,709.81
Cost of Plant to December 31, 1960	3,183,785.29
Stock	64,494.72
Accounts Receivable	22,493.60
Reserves and Surplus	213,058.61
	<hr/>
Total Value	\$3,483,832.22

**SEWER DEPARTMENT****STATEMENT OF COMMITTED CHARGES & RECEIPTS**

Outstanding Balance January 1, 1960	\$159.47
New Charges Committed	2,611.80
Overpayments	9.00
<hr/>	
	\$2,780.27
Cash Receipts	2,674.54
Outstanding December 31, 1960	105.73
<hr/>	
	\$2,780.27

**SEWER CONNECTION & REIMBURSEMENT ACCOUNT**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1960	\$14,585.95
Expenditures 1960	7,498.54
Balance on Hand December 31, 1960	7,087.41

**EXPENDITURES — MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,509.70
Power, Water & Gasoline	1,154.52
Chemicals	414.00
Repairs	30.79
<hr/>	
	3,109.01
Capital Outlay	4,329.58
<hr/>	
	\$7,438.59

**PUMPING STATION REPORT**

To the Board of Water Commissioners,

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit my report for the year 1960.

Rainfall this year was a very little less than normal. Since the driest months were at the time of heaviest pumping, the pond level only reached a maximum of 32 inches. Pond level reached a low of 1 inch on the gauge in September. This point was the lowest since November 1957. Water temperatures vary almost constantly each year between 34 and 78 degrees.

All mechanical equipment and recording instruments are in good condition. Minor repairs were necessary on the #1 electric pump, otherwise there were no unusual maintenance problems. Chemical and heater rooms were repainted.

Minor repairs to porch floor were made in the living quarters this year.

Respectfully submitted,

AUSTIN E. PERRY

Chief Operator, Pumping Station

**SUMMARY OF STATISTICS FOR YEAR ENDING  
DECEMBER 31, 1960**

**Falmouth Water Works, Town of Falmouth  
County of Barnstable, State of Massachusetts**

---

**GENERAL STATISTICS**

Population Supplied, Winter (estimated)	11,400
Population Supplied, Summer (estimated)	42,300
Date of Construction—1898	
Source of Supply—Long Pond, Waquoit Well Field	
Mode of Supply—Pumping	

**PUMPING STATISTICS**

**Long Pond Pumping Station**

- A. Electricity; Gould Pumps Inc.
  - 1. Average cost per K.W.H. (including demand charge), .0204
  - 2. Total K.W.H. consumed 1960, 417,120
  - 3. Gallons pumped by electricity, 379,535,200
  - 4. Gallons pumped per K.W.H., 909
  - 5. Cost of electricity per million gallons pumped, \$22.41
- B. Gasoline; DeLaval Stream Turbine Co., Sterling Engine Co.
  - 1. Gallons pumped by gasoline, None.
- C. Diesel; Catapillar D397, Warren Pump DB19
  - 1. Average cost per gallon for fuel oil, \$0.1123
  - 2. Total gallons fuel oil consumed 1960, 20,931
  - 3. Gallons pumped by diesel, 224,477,600
  - 4. Gallons pumped per gallon of fuel oil 10,725
  - 5. Cost of fuel & lube oil per million gallons pumped, \$11.10.

- D. Total cost of operating pumping station, \$21,169.40
  - 1. Total cost per million gallons pumped, \$35.05

### **Waquoit Pumping Station — no water pumped**

---

## **STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM**

---

### **Mains**

- 1. Kind of pipe: cast iron, Steel, asbestos cement, wrought iron and copper.
- 2. Sizes, cast iron 3inch to 24 inch, steel 6 inch and 12 inch, asbestos - cement 6 inch to 16 inch, wrought iron and copper  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch to 2 inch.
- 3. Extended during the year, 6 inch and over, 31,087 feet, 2 inch and under, 3,228 feet.
- 4. Mains discontinued, none.
- 5. Total now in use, 143.05 miles.
- 6. Number of hydrants added during the year, 26.
- 7. Number of hydrants now in use, 731.
- 8. Number of stop gates added during the year, 37.

### **Services**

- 9. Kind of pipe: cast iron (4inch), wrought iron and steel unlined, cement lined and lead lined, copper tubing.
- 10. Sizes  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch to 4 inch (principally  $\frac{3}{4}$  inch).
- 11. Number of taps added during the year, 173.
- 12. Number now in use, 6,419.
- 13. Number of meters installed this year, 179.
- 14. Number of meters now in use, 6,249.
- 15. Percentage of services metered, 98.9.
- 16. Renewals, 30.

## WATER PUMPED 1960

Month	Long Pond Station		Waquoit Station Electric	Monthly Totals	Rainfall
	Electric	Diesel			
January	33,568,800	4,198,000		37,766,800	2.49
February	32,003,700	2,126,000		34,129,700	4.84
March	33,305,200	1,595,000		34,900,200	2.95
April	34,709,700	1,692,000		36,401,700	4.33
May	39,305,200	5,583,000		44,888,200	2.63
June	23,518,700	37,727,000		61,245,700	1.66
July	27,535,900	70,284,000		97,819,900	4.03
August	24,873,800	61,336,600		86,210,400	0.85
September	26,702,200	33,574,000		60,276,200	6.06
October	37,525,300	1,647,000		39,172,300	1.95
November	29,791,500	3,242,000		33,033,500	3.06
December	36,695,200	1,473,000		38,168,200	5.36
<b>TOTALS</b>	<b>379,535,200</b>	<b>224,477,600</b>		<b>604,012,800</b>	<b>40.21</b>
	Largest Day, 25 July			4,201,800	
	Largest Week, ending 30 July			23,032,600	
	Average Daily Consumption, Winter			1,223,200	
	Summer (June, July,, August, Sept.)			2,504,530	

**WATER DEPARTMENT — COMPARATIVE TABLE**

Showing assets, liabilities, income and expenses for each year for the past ten years.

	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955
Value of Plant	\$1,642,124.82	\$1,738,023.80	\$1,846,222.22	\$2,221,976.89	\$2,311,371.56
Outstanding Bonds	87,600.00	94,400.00	117,100.00	573,300.00	557,000.00
Bonds Paid	12,000.00	14,000.00	16,300.00	23,800.00	54,500.00
Interest Paid	1,672.00	1,632.00	2,315.75	6,532.75	9,957.25
Regular Expenses other than Interest	63,433.09	72,176.92	70,529.35	76,835.78	82,864.83
Extraordinary Expenses	132,156.57	137,294.59	*304.63	*363.80	*521.80
Water Revenue			144,640.83	142,429.75	163,778.16
	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960
Value of Plant	\$2,372,665.23	\$2,587,271.94	\$2,682,741.26	\$3,060,075.48	\$3,183,785.29
Outstanding Bonds	530,000.00	568,500.00	505,400.00	913,100.00	834,800.00
Bonds Paid	55,000.00	55,500.00	63,100.00	52,800.00	77,800.00
Interest Paid	10,031.75	9,446.75	11,668.75	10,391.50	23,180.50
Regular Expenses other than Interest	79,025.65	74,120.01	76,765.51	77,603.48	76,982.27
Extraordinary Expenses	153,201.08	186,204.52	175,257.74	186,899.39	196,266.34
Water Revenue					

\*Cleaning Mains.

## Report of the Beach Committee

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

All the town beaches and beach parking lots were officially opened on June 28, 1960, with the exception of the newly acquired beach at Wood Neck, which was opened the following week.

The day before the beaches were officially opened, a pre-season meeting of the entire staff was held at the Surf Drive bathhouse. At that time beach and parking equipment was issued to life guards and parking attendants, and rules, regulations and general policy of the beach program were discussed.

The large crowds who enjoyed Falmouth beaches on weekends, as well as weekdays, are evidence of how important a good program is to the town.

Each summer swimming classes are organized on all but one of the town beaches. This past season 700 children enrolled in the classes for swimming instruction given by our trained life guards. During the season two swimming meets were held, both at the Cape Codder Hotel pool. The first on July 27, was won by the Megansett contestants and the second on August 24, was won by the Heights group. Certificates were awarded to the winners for each event.

Tremendous interest was shown by both the life guard instructors and participants who agreed the Cape Codder pool was the ideal place to hold such meets. The beach committee, staff and all concerned extended their sincere thanks to Captain John R. Peterson of the Cape Codder Hotel for the use of the pool.

Life saving classes were also conducted on all beaches in August. Fifty-four passed Junior Life Saving and thirty passed Senior Life Saving.

Life guard drills were held weekly on all forms of rescue and safety methods. The committee is greatly indebted to Mr. John Tullis of the Hyannis Red Cross Chapter for his interest, time and excellent instruction.

Safety buoys were anchored at the Heights, Surf Drive and Old Silver bathing areas to guide speed boats and water skiers for the protection of bathers. We wish to thank the Coast Guard for their assistance and help in this effort.

Credit for the well organized, smooth running beach program through the summer is due to the planning and energies of our capable beach director, Mr. James J. Kelley.

Improvements have been recommended for the beaches and parking lots at Menauhant, Old Silver Public and the new Wood Neck Reserved beach at Sippewissett. If put into effect, the overcrowded conditions existing at the Falmouth Heights and Old Silver Reserved beaches would be greatly alleviated.

Several meetings have been held with the Falmouth Heights - Maravista Improvement Associations, with a sincere effort to help improve the parking, restrictions, policing, and crowded conditions at the Falmouth Heights beach.

Articles have been inserted in the Annual Town Meeting Warrant, requesting money for necessary improvements in the parking lots at Old Silver Public, Old Silver Reserved, Menauhant, Wood Neck and Falmouth Heights beaches.

We wish to compliment the beach maintenance crew, supervised by Mr. William Perry, for the very capable job of re-shingling the entire roof at the Surf Drive bathhouse, building a concrete ramp at Chappaquid Beach and, for all their fine work throughout the season.

The parking attendants had a busy season with very few problems and continued their good relations with residents and guests.

The following is a breakdown of the receipts, showing a comparision for the past three years:

	1958	1959	1960
Parking	\$13,418.00	\$16,026.25	\$19,257.00
Bath-houses	2,537.00	2,756.30	2,904.00
Concessions	5,700.00	5,700.00	5,700.00
Telephones	99.92	121.79	142.26
Coin, Locks	1,003.08	818.87	828.43
Fines, etc.	181.00	237.50	190.50
 Totals	 \$22,939.00	 \$25,660.71	 \$29,022.10

The increased income for 1960 resulted from beach parking lots being generally improved and the transient fees being raised from \$1.00 to \$1.50, on week ends, which reflects the endeavor of the Beach Committee to do everything possible to balance costs for the benefit of the taxpayer.

The Beach Committee wishes to thank all town departments for their fine cooperation, and especially Mr. Nate Ellis and Mr. Charles Botelho for use of their trucks during an emergency breakdown period of beach equipment.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT L. KENDALL, Chairman

JAMES C. KINNEY, Secy.

LLOYD C. BEMIS

Falmouth Beach Committee

**REPORT OF THE FALMOUTH BEACH COMMITTEE  
TO THE  
PLANNING BOARD ON THE TEN YEAR PLAN**

Population growth, rising incomes, longer vacations, more leisure time, and constantly improving highways in the decade of the sixties will bring more and more people to Falmouth in search of recreation. Boating and bathing facilities provided will determine the character of our growth.

Although long range planning is of the greatest importance, we do not believe anyone is clairvoyant enough to set up a precise time table for capital improvements. Therefore, we have listed various projects that we believe should be undertaken and completed within the next ten years, and certain other projects that should be planned and undertaken at an appropriate time. All of these projects should be carried out within the scope of the following considerations:

1. That it is the responsibility of the Town to provide adequate beach facilities in every section of Falmouth for its residents and guests.
2. That it is neither desirable nor economically feasible for the Town to provide accommodations for all the trippers who may desire to use our beaches.

**PROJECTS THAT SHOULD BE ACCOMPLISHED WITHIN  
TEN YEARS:**

1. Relocation of Menauhant Road, in Menauhant, in accordance with plans approved and recommended by the Menauhant Road Relocation Study Committee.
2. Construction of jetties at Menauhant for the protection of the beach.
3. Construction of a parking area at Menauhant Beach and the development of the beach.
4. Construction of a comfort station at Menauhant Beach.
5. Relocation of Menauhant Road at Bristol Corner in Falmouth Heights.
6. Construction of a reserved parking area at Bristol Beach.
7. Construction of a reserved parking area at Falmouth Heights.

8. Construction of jetty at the east end of Falmouth Heights Beach west of the Bristol property.
9. Construction of an additional reserved parking area at Surf Drive Beach west of the Bath House.
10. Acquisition of a reserved Town Beach to serve the needs of the people in Woods Hole.
11. Development of the beach at Wood Neck Road - jetties, sand and parking.
12. Further development of the public beach at Old Silver.

**PROJECTS THAT SHOULD BE PLANNED AND UNDER-TAKEN AT AN APPROPRIATE TIME:**

1. Acquisition of the Bowerman property south of Chapoquoit Beach if the present use is discontinued or the property should be offered for sale and there is a possibility of its being used for another purpose..
2. Acquisition of the southern extremity of Black Beach for the ultimate development of a reserved beach.
3. Acquisition of the waterfront property south of Megansett Beach if it is offered for sale at a fair price.
4. Acquisition of the privately owned public parking area on the east side of Quaker Road at Old Silver Beach if it is offered for sale at a fair price.
5. Acquisiton of beach area on Washburn's Island if the property is offered for sale and there is a probability of its development.
6. Acquisition of "Shanty-Town" properties at Surf Drive if offered for sale at a fair price.
7. Construction of a comfort station at Chapoquoit Beach.
8. Construction of a comfort station at Falmouth Heights Beach.
9. Purchase of a Beach Cleaning Machine.

Submitted by:

**FALMOUTH BEACH COMMITTEE**

ROBERT KENDALL, Chairman

JAMES KINNEY, Secretary

LLOYD BEMIS

## Report of the Town Engineer

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen

Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The Town Engineer submits herewith the report of the Engineering Department for the year 1960.

Layouts were prepared for the twenty five roads laid out by the Selectmen. Only six of these were accepted by the Town Meeting, including the extension of Bates Road to Palmer Avenue. The new road through the Hospital Site, from Jones Road westerly to Sippiwissett, was completed and filed as a County Layout. Surveys are now being made for the new South Access Road from the Center Parking Lot to Walker Street; a new layout of Brick Kiln Road; and a new layout for Gifford Street.

Surveys and plans were made for the proposed Sewerage Disposal Area on the Blacksmith Shop Rd.; the taking of the Chute land, bordering on Shivericks Pond, for school purposes; and a proposed taking of land between the Stock House and the Pumping Station. State license plans were drawn for the filling along the shore of Shivericks Pond for the Bates Road project; the dredging of Green Pond and for the platform at the bridge.

Contract plans and specifications were prepared for the construction of the Fisherman's Platform and extension of Bates Road through to Gifford Street. Easement plans were drawn for the East Main Street drainage system. Additional topo was taken on the new school site. Plans were made for the athletic field bleachers, new parking areas and two Fire Station Lots.

Field work was continued in mapping the charges in the shore line and in the Little and Great Marsh areas. Extensive

data and plans were plotted and prepared for the Corps of Engineer's Shore Erosion Survey, now being made between Nobska Point and Waquoit Bay. The earliest surveys made in Falmouth has been reproduced on current plans to show changes in the shore line.

Work on the assessors maps was continued by plotting the new subdivisions and new road layouts. The continuous changes in ownerships has necessitated the removal of all names from the original tracings. A card file system for the parcel numbers will be used to record ownerships.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLES A. WHITE

Town Engineer

## Report of the Public Welfare

### To the Citizens of the Town of Falmouth:

Continuing the work begun in 1959 good progress has been made in 1960 in bringing the Welfare Department to a well operated organization. Mrs. Alice S. Dutra, who as Acting Director made an excellent start in cutting down on General Relief cost, declined to accept the position of Director. Mr. Frank F. Dutra with 23 years of Welfare experience in the Town of Dartmouth was appointed Director in April and has done an excellent job.

Old Age Assistance showed no marked change in number during the year.

The number of Disability Assistance has risen 71.3% mostly due to the transferring of General Relief cases to this category. As a result of these transfers the cost to the Town is lessened by 75%.

Aid to Dependent Children shows a slight increase over last year.

Effective July 1, 1960 a cost of living adjustment of 5.2% was made in all categories.

CHAPTER 7-81 an act relative to the granting of Medical Aid to the Aged became effective October 1, 1960. This category is more liberal than any of the other categories and because it is in its infancy its cost is unpredictable at present. The cost of the program is shared 50% Federal, 2/3 of the remaining 50% by the State and remaining 1/3 by the Town.

General Relief has decreased 33.3% over 1959. This category is also unpredictable.

The infirmary was closed officially November 12, 1960. By the last of July the last recipient left the infirmary. Mr. Lumbert who had been in charge for seventeen years took

a two week vacation, the first in many years. On his return Mr. Lumbert painted some of the trim and all of the shutters, removed a shed from the premises, which was in a dangerous condition and did various other things to leave the building in as good condition as possible. He also acted as substitute janitor at the Community Center Building and Town Hall in the absence of the custodians.

Mr. Lumbert was appointed custodian of the Town Hall November 1, 1960. No budget is necessary for the infirmary for 1961.

Because of the lack of experienced replacements for Social Workers to fill the vacancies left by the resignation of Mrs. Kaull and Mrs. Roberts, the office has been under-staffed much of the year and has been greatly handicapped. However we believe this situation will be remedied shortly.

We wish to thank all those who aided us in carrying out our program and the doctors and druggists for their patience and understanding as we changed procedures and put new regulations into effect. We would like to make special note of the valuable services of our Medical Advisor, Dr. Nathaniel W. Faxon.

A complete report of all categories will be found on the following pages.

Respectfully submitted,

GRANVILLE BEALE, Chairman

J. EDWARD NICKERSON

JOHN DeMELLO, JR.

Board of Public Welfare

**GENERAL RELIEF — 1960**

<b>Month</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Cases</b>	<b>No. of Persons</b>	<b>Cost per Case</b>	<b>Cost per Person</b>
January	\$2,865.80	52	154	\$55.11	\$18.61
February	3,150.93	58	162	54.33	19.45
March	3,899.36	60	173	64.99	22.54
April	3,626.30	51	124	71.10	29.24
May	2,164.00	32	61	67.63	35.48
June	1,190.90	27	35	44.11	34.03
July	4,565.49	29	48	157.43	95.11
August	2,356.61	24	43	98.19	54.80
September	1,367.09	23	35	59.44	39.06
October	1,442.30	31	79	46.53	18.26
November	1,883.17	26	69	72.43	27.29
December	4,830.00	43	131	112.33	36.87
 Total	 \$33,341.95				
Less:	2,108.76	Reimbursement State cases (6%)			
	2,002.33	Reimburse't Cities & Towns (6%)			
	647.70	Miscellaneous Recoveries (2%)			
		\$28,583.16 Net cost Town of Falmouth (86%)			

**INFIRMARY — 1960**

<b>Month</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Persons</b>	<b>Cost per Person</b>
January	\$758.82	10	\$75.88
February	751.97	10	75.20
March	630.12	9	70.01
April	887.14	7	126.73
May	621.24	7	88.75
June	659.62	7	94.23
July	521.07	7	72.44
August	352.66		
September	292.97		
October	272.03		
November			
December			
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$5,747.64</b>		
<b>Less:</b>	<b>774.50 Reimbursement Room &amp; Board</b>		<b>(14%)</b>
	<b>466.30 Reimbursement State case</b>		<b>(8%)</b>
	<b>\$4,506.84 Net cost to Town of Falmouth</b>		<b>(78%)</b>

**OLD AGE ASSISTANCE — 1960**

<b>Month</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Persons</b>	<b>Cost per Person</b>
January	\$15,566.73	130	\$119.74
February	15,194.49	131	115.99
March	16,143.64	131	123.23
April	15,669.25	134	116.93
May	13,918.77	132	105.45
June	13,806.39	133	103.81
July	14,759.11	133	110.97
August	16,609.53	138	120.36
September	15,536.93	140	110.98
October	14,961.59	113 OAA 22 MAA	110.83
November	15,633.41	116 OAA 21 MAA	114.11
December	18,034.42	114 OAA 21 MAA	133.59
 Total	 \$185,834.26		
Less:	71,815.66 Reimbursement Federal	(39%)	
	78,481.55 Reimbursement State	(42%)	
	1,268.05 Reimbursement Cities & Towns	(1%)	
 \$34,269.00 Net cost to Town of Falmouth			(18%)

**AID TO DEPENDENT CHILDREN — 1960**

<b>Month</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Cases</b>	<b>No. of Persons</b>	<b>Cost per Case</b>	<b>Cost per Person</b>
January	\$11,251.28	70	231	\$160.73	\$48.71
February	12,149.86	71	240	171.12	50.62
March	11,761.68	74	251	158.94	46.86
April	13,224.28	77	265	171.74	49.90
May	11,512.88	78	262	147.60	43.94
June	11,142.50	77	256	144.71	43.53
July	10,261.77	76	252	135.02	40.72
August	10,788.39	71	242	151.95	44.58
September	11,238.22	71	244	158.28	46.06
October	11,111.00	74	242	150.15	45.91
November	11,863.86	74	244	160.32	48.62
December	11,442.11	74	245	154.62	46.70
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$137,747.83</b>				
<b>Less:</b>	<b>61,884.37 Reimbursement Federal</b>			<b>(45%)</b>	
	<b>45,560.36 Reimbursement State</b>				<b>(33%)</b>
	<b>\$30,303.10 Net cost to Town</b>				<b>(22%)</b>

**DISABILITY ASSISTANCE — 1960**

<b>Month</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>No. of Cases</b>	<b>Cost per Case</b>
January	\$2,945.99	25	\$117.84
February	3,480.92	25	139.24
March	2,306.09	24	96.09
April	2,946.20	24	122.76
May	2,525.05	26	97.12
June	2,936.54	25	117.46
July	3,705.68	26	142.53
August	2,670.55	27	98.91
September	4,797.69	28	171.35
October	2,035.75	31	65.67
November	2,611.15	29	90.04
December	7,908.14	29	272.69
 Total	 \$40,869.75		
Less:	12,936.42 Reimbursement Federal		(32%)
	13,701.24 Reimbursement State		(33%)
 \$14,232.09 Net cost to Town of			
	Falmouth		(35%)

**WELFARE ADMINISTRATION — 1960**

Month	Salaries, Wages and all other
January	\$2,927.78
February	1,934.39
March	1,922.49
April	2,324.64
May	2,992.42
June	2,741.69
July	3,410.26
August	2,412.51
September	2,732.43
October	2,999.04
November	2,304.05
December	3,293.76
 Total	 \$31,995.46
Less:	14,102.38 Reimbursement Federal (44%)
	611.42 Reimburse't State (2%)
	 Net cost to Town of \$17,281.66 Falmouth (54%)

## Herring Rivers

**Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Falmouth,  
Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

Weather conditions are the primary factor in determining the amount of work required for the care of herring rivers during the year. Herring rivers serviced during the year have included Fresh River at Surf Drive, Little Pond in Falmouth Heights, Trunk River, Cedar Lake in North Falmouth Herring River and Chappaquoit Island Herring River.

The extensive damage caused by Hurricane Donna to the rivers at Salt and Fresh Ponds was repaired by this Department.

The Waterways Committee has petitioned the State to extend the jetties at Fresh River. It is hoped that the completion of this project will eliminate the constant filling of this herring river.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.

Highway Surveyor

## Report of the Dog Officer

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

I hereby submit my annual report as Dog Officer for the year 1960.

During the past year I have picked up 214 stray dogs.

I have disposed of 227 dogs plus 31 wild dogs.

I have answered 897 calls.

I have returned 84 dogs to their rightful owners.

I have traveled 11,892 miles.

The case regarding Dr. Jones's animal hospital is of sufficient significance that it is felt some comment is warranted in this report as regards the implications made by the complainant, Robert W. Wright, of Depot Avenue, North Falmouth with reference to the operations maintained and carried on by Dr. William D. Jones.

The complainant through legal counsel filed a complaint with the county commissioners stating, "that the dog officers of Falmouth have not performed the terms of their warrant in the requiring of a kennel license by the so called Dr. William D. Jones animal hospital" and that further, dogs were being a nuisance by reason of their excessive barking.

Since Dr. Jones is a duly authorized veterinarian with proper authority to practice and maintain an animal hospital, there appears by precedent at least no reason why it is mandatory for Dr. Jones to have a kennel license to treat, operate and to prescribe medication for any dog or dogs and to further keep these dogs on his premises for these purposes if properly licensed and maintained, however, there would be nothing from preventing Dr. Jones from applying for a kennel license if he so wishes to maintain one pack or collection of dogs on a single premises for breeding, boarding, sale, training, hunting or other purposes.

As for the dogs at Dr. Jones's animal hospital being a nuisance by reason of their excessive barking, the selectmen have investigated the situation as prescribed and feel that, "if the fence (as proposed by Dr. Jones) stops the nuisance that is all there is to it." The above mentioned fence being eight foot in height and long enough to obstruct the view of the dogs being kept for treatment.

In general Dr. Jones's animal hospital is a definite asset to the town and I am of the further opinion that the issuance of a kennel license in this instance would be proper.

Because of the many dog problems, considerable mention has been made of combining the Dog Officer's job with that of the town Game Warden to effect a full time position. This maneuver in my opinion would defeat its purpose since dog problems alone need full time attention.

It has been my privilege and pleasure to serve the town for a number of years in the capacity as its Dog Officer, however, due to my increasing business activities I find that it is necessary to herewith submit my last report and resignation as your Dog Officer to take effect March 1, 1961.

Respectfully submitted,

LAURENCE S. COSTA

Falmouth Dog Officer

## Report of the Highway Surveyor

Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Falmouth,  
Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

The following is a summary of work completed by the Highway Department during 1960.

The Chapter 90 Maintenance program for 1960 has been completed. This work annually consists of sealcoating with sand and stone cover, patching, brushing and repairing shoulders along the roadsides. Completed this year was the Sandwich Road project, from Brick Kiln Road, running north to Boxberry Hill Road, for a distance of 30,138 feet. Also included in the sealcoating program was Surf Drive, from Shore Street, running east to Oyster Pond Road, for a distance of 1.7 miles; John Martin Road, formerly Old County Road in Waquoit, from State Highway to State Highway, for a distance of 1,600 feet; Menauhant Road from Great Pond Bridge, running east to Central Avenue for a distance of 16,200 feet. Total cost of this contract was \$12,000.00, with the State, County and Town equally sharing one-third of the cost. Reimbursement to the Town from State and County was \$8,000.00.

The Chapter 90 New Construction contract for 1959-1960 plans for construction of a road to connect Gifford Street to Route 28 in Teaticket. Work, under private contract, will commence in the near future.

Sealcoating program for the Town included the following roads which were sealed with sand and stone cover: Main Street, from Palmer Avenue to Falmouth Heights corner, for a distance of 1.6 miles; Lakeview Avenue to Gifford Street, for a distance of 2,640 feet; Maravista Avenue, running east from Route 28 to Menauhant Road, 10,560 feet; Menauhant

Road, from Green Pond Bridge to Great Pond Bridge, one mile; Grand Avenue South, from Menauhant Road to Wyoming Avenue, 5,280 feet; Sippewissett Road, running west from Old State Highway to Racing Beach entrance, for approximately two miles; Wild Harbor Road, North Falmouth, Old Main Highway to Ocean Avenue, one mile; Pine Street, from County Road to Old Main Highway, 1,584 feet; Gull Mill Park, 600 feet.

Completing the Massachusetts Bond Issue Program, Chapter 718, Acts of 1956, M.B.L. Road was resurfaced. The delay in resurfacing had been caused by the incompletion of an underground tunnel being built by the Marine Biological Laboratory to connect the old and new laboratories.

New sidewalks constructed were Maravista Avenue for a distance of 2,000 feet and Robbins Road for a distance of 600 feet. The North Falmouth sidewalk resurfacing program was extensive. Included in this program was the resurfacing of the entire length of Old Main Road, from Quaker Road to Old County Road, for a distance of 5,280 feet; and Pine Street, running west to Chestnut Street, for a distance of 3,000 feet.

In general, while the hardened roads throughout the Town are in good condition because of the continuous seal-coating program, the sidewalks are in poor condition and require serious attention.

An appropriation was made at the last Annual Town Meeting for the purpose of re-wiring Eel Pond Bridge in Woods Hole. While this work was started, its completion was interrupted by Hurricane Donna, which also caused considerable damage to the bridge motors. The motors have been removed, repaired and replaced, and the rewiring program will be completed in the near future.

Extensive damage throughout the Town, particularly on the shore-front areas was caused by Hurricane Donna. Severest damage was suffered at Nobska Point, Falmouth Heights Bluff and Surf Drive, especially the herring runs at Fresh River and Salt River where the roads were washed away and undermined. Railings were damaged and washed away at Bourne Pond, Green Pond and Great Pond Bridges.

Entire length of Menauhant Road was covered with sand and Grand Avenue South was washed out for 800 feet. Rip-rapping on Chappaquoit Island Road which was washed away has been repaired. In all cases, railings have been replaced and roads restored.

General maintenance work, including painting street lines, patching, gravelling roads, and mowing brush along the roadside and hazardous corners, is carried on throughout the year.

Traffic signs are annually erected at the request of the Board of Selectmen and the Chief of Police. Street signs were replaced and repainted throughout the Town, this being a year round project.

Highway shed repairs were not completed as planned this year. While the main store-room has been repaired, new flooring in the repair shop is only partially completed. Because of the constant use of the shop during Hurricane Donna and the two severe snow storm emergencies, progress has been delayed. Exterior damage caused to the sheds by the hurricane has been repaired.

Capital outlay expenditures during the year included the purchase of a 1½ ton truck, a 2 ton dump truck, Highway Surveyor's automobile and four new radio units. The purchase of the four radio units completes the installation of a two-way radio system in all key vehicles and equipment in the department.

Continuing a custom established several years ago, the Highway Department again conducted a clean-up program throughout the Town in cooperation with the Falmouth Garden Club's Annual Clean-Up Week project.

The completion of the first section of the new Rt. 28 Bypass was the greatest accomplishment achieved in the highway system of the Town, and those highways directly affecting the Town as a whole. Construction of the second section of the Bypass, from Thomas B. Landers Road to Route 151, is now in progress and plans call for a summer completion date. The third and final phase of the Bypass will be advertised for bid in the near future.

In concluding my twenty-third and final Annual Report as Highway Surveyor of the Town of Falmouth, I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen with whom I've served, department heads, and especially the faithful members of the Highway Department, for their cooperation and assistance throughout the years. It would have been difficult to accomplish the numerous improvements throughout the Town, or to weather the hurricanes, blizzards and other storm emergencies that would otherwise have crippled the Town, without their loyal support and efforts.

I feel proud that I have been able to participate in the growth and progress of this Town by serving as a public official for over twenty-three years; and I personally feel proud that the people of Falmouth have had the faith and confidence to retain a member of the Ellis family as their Highway Surveyor for a total of thirty-eight years.

I close with the sincere wish that the new Department of Public Works the Townspeople have voted to establish will be a success and of service to the Town, and feel confident, that with qualified and trained leadership and personnel, this can be accomplished in the best interests of the Town.

Respectfully submitted,

NATHAN S. ELLIS, JR.

Highway Surveyor

## Report of the Park Commissioners

The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

Submitted herewith is the annual report of the Park Commissioners for the year ending December 31, 1960.

Normal maintenance and general care was carried out as usual in all of the parks and grounds under the jurisdiction of the Park Department. All major projects were completed and carried out as per the 1959 program.

With an increase in year round residents and also a tremendous increase in summer guests to our town and its many villages, our parks are coming more and more into use by individuals, guests, families and many various organizations. A good example of this is our ever expanding Goodwill Park which had a total of 32,543 visitors and 8,136 cars. The following organizations also had their picnics, clambakes and gatherings at this park: Police Association, Golden Age Club, Boy Scouts, Coast Guard, Knights of Columbus, Kiwanis, Beverage Association and the Brownies.

There have been many internal changes in the Department itself this year. One change was the loss of Mr. Lester Silva who was the Superintendent for seven years. The Department was fortunate in obtaining the services of Mr. Newcomb Cassick as the new Superintendent and under his capable hands there have been many marked improvements in our many various parks.

We are happy to say that the new West Falmouth Park will be a reality with recreational facilities and picnic grounds to be available this year. This has been a group project between the residents of West Falmouth and the Department. This park should prove to be a tremendous asset to the residents of West Falmouth as the park improves and grows.

The town should be proud of their many recreational facilities which they have for both the young and the old. An example of this is Little League Baseball which is played by the young but enjoyed by all. All of the Little League diamonds were re-done this year and have been used to the utmost throughout the season. New diamonds were constructed at Nye Park and Woods Hole Park. Each year marks a more growing interest in this sport throughout the town.

This year has also marked a start in a beautification program in our Park System. The colorful display of flowers in front of the Main Library brought nothing but compliments from everyone. We hope that these displays may also be seen in other parts of the town in the future.

The Park Commissioners wish to extend their thanks to all town departments for the wonderful cooperation during this past year.

Respectfully submitted,

FRANCISCO TAVARES, Chmn.  
R. GILBERT ALLENBY, Sec.  
DONALD DURELL

## A PLANNED PROGRAM FOR FALMOUTH PARKS

### PART 1

#### POLICY AND PLANS

Falmouth's parks, like all parks everywhere, yield dividends which cannot be measured in economic terms. Recreation, aesthetic gratification and inspiration become more desirable in terms of human values as the pace of daily life quickens and the pressure of population mounts around us.

The true dividends of our parks are measurable only in their effects on the minds and bodies of our people. Their benefits are myriad. Their worth is beyond measure. We believe that the only way in which the true value of Falmouth's parks can be realized is through their use by people. Only by use and enjoyment can our parks serve us.

Your Commissioners, therefore, adhering to this premise, recommend that Falmouth's parks be forever kept free and open for public use without charge. In this grasping world of the almighty buck, it is refreshing to have one type of municipal land use—a sanctuary if you will—where no charge is made, where the air and the trees of nature's domain are still free.

Many of our summer visitors to Goodwill Park have told us so, and many have written us letters of appreciation.

We further recommend that, as Falmouth's population grows, new parks, both scenic and recreational, be established at planned locations for public use.

We also recommend that, inasmuch as the Rambler Rose was created and introduced to the world by Michael H. Walsh of Woods Hole, Falmouth should capitalize upon this historic fact by planning to make this the town of ramblers. Rambler Roses should be planted and maintained, with good design, careful planning and refined taste, not only as a motif for all our parks, but along the byways and lanes of our town. We believe it is fitting and right, esthetically correct and historically gratifying—and of course, good advertising—that this be done.

The trees which shade our parks and streets are assets which most of us take for granted. Their value, far from

being monetary, must be expressed in terms of those aesthetic, cultural and historical intangibles which give Falmouth its lovely character.

The loss of our trees or the decline of any substantial number of them would be catastrophic. We recommend, therefore, that a tree program be established for all street and park trees in town, to include proper feeding, pruning, spraying and replacement as a continuous maintenance program.

We recommend further that the overlapping functions of the Tree Planting Committee, the Tree Warden, and the Park Department be joined, coordinated and strengthened in order to centralize responsibility and administer this important program efficiently.

We also recommend that each street tree removed from Falmouth's streets because of disease, or for any other reason, be replaced with one or more smaller young trees, size and species to be determined by study of the site requirements and desired effect.

We recommend that the proposed amphitheater in Goodwill Park be advanced. Nature has provided a perfect bowl, correct in size and inslope, with no changes needed but for a stage and seats. It could easily seat 2,500 people at concerts, plays and gatherings. Such outdoor performances as that of Rip Van Winkle at Sandwich would be superb in this natural setting. We believe that the entire cost of this project could be raised by gifts from a few public spirited individuals. Those who have heard the concerts and enjoyed the atmosphere of plays staged in such natural settings cannot help but be sympathetic to Falmouth's aspirations in this direction.

We recognize the need for providing passive recreation for the increasing number of elderly retired people. We recommend the installation of more park benches in the downtown area, as well as the construction of Bowling Greens, Shuffleboard Courts, Quoits, Horseshoes, Croquet and Bocce in strategic areas easily accessible to the elderly.

As the town of Falmouth grows—so must its park system. As residential expansion continues, careful thought must be given to providing new parks and increasing the facilities of the present parks.

The rapid rise of Falmouth's population and its larger influx of summer visitors has made it imperative that we continue to expand our present system to include new recreational facilities for all ages.

We are fortunate to have at present the nucleus of just such a system. How it will mature is a matter of prime importance to all.

## PART 2

### GENERAL RECOMMENDATIONS

1. A new shop should be constructed, large enough to house present and future equipment, with adequate grounds to provide nursery space for plant materials and turf.
2. Purchase new, modern equipment periodically in order to save labor and to facilitate care and maintenance.
3. Hire a mechanic with proper workshop experience to service machines and equipment.
4. Create new parks in the Sippewissett and Quissett areas and the East Falmouth—Waquoit area.
5. Work out with the School Department an arrangement for distallation of adequate water supply services, and for a program of heavy grounds maintenance, reseeding replanting.
6. Install more benches through the center of town.
7. Establish a flower and shrub planting program to expand from the small beginning made in 1960.
8. Resurface all tennis courts in the park system (8) to facilitate easier maintenance and create proper playing conditions.
9. Install telephone service for emergencies in our most congested parks.
10. Arrange for the town to accept title to Tower Hotel Park in Falmouth Heights if offered, and assume maintenance.
11. Provide more adequate supervision in our most popular parks.
12. Work out some sort of agreement with the Water Department so that the Park Department will not be continually billed for water, thus saving bookkeeping, time and energy.

13. Supply work uniforms for all permanent men so that they will be immediately identifiable as Park Department Workers.
14. Supply special police uniforms for all Park Summer Supervisors.
15. Establish a program of installing curbing at all points where parks abut streets.
16. Work out a schedule for planting and landscaping all Falmouth's small scenic parks.

### PART 3

#### **PROPOSED 10 YEAR PROGRAM**

##### **Goodwill Park**

The present picnic area should be extended to provide for the increasing number of people using this park. An amphitheater should be constructed in the natural bowl as planned. All roads and parking areas should be graded and hardened and the banks along the road edges loamed and seeded. Recreational facilities and rest room accommodations should be enlarged to meet increasing public demand.

##### **Village Green**

This, the beauty spot in the center of our town should be completely regarded, reloamed and reseeded. At the same time an adequate modern irrigation system should be installed. The Elm trees bordering the Green will benefit from a concise feeding, pruning and spray program; a comprehensive program that will be carried on from year to year.

##### **Lewis Park**

This park is located directly behind the Community Center and borders Siders Pond. We believe that the swampy area southwest of the park should be acquired and developed for park use. Game areas for all ages of people should be enlarged with particular attention given to our senior citizens. Floodlighting these areas at night would provide a longer period of use in evening hours. A shrub wind break should be planted along the southwest side of the tennis court and new rambler roses planted along the edge of the tennis court. This will make a handsome display.

### **Central Park**

This is the center of amateur and semi-professional baseball in Falmouth. A substantial fence should be erected around the outside perimeter of the park and seats built into the bank to accommodate spectators. The infield of the present baseball diamond should be reconstructed and a new Little League diamond built.

### **Worcester Park**

A planned planting program using hardy and tolerant trees and shrubs should be carried out. New flower beds are needed to brighten up this park. Curbing and sidewalks should be provided for the whole park. The present flagpole is in poor condition and needs replacement.

### **Cresent Park**

This entire park should be curbed to keep automobiles out. Tree planting is needed to relieve the empty appearance of this park. New recreational equipment is needed.

### **Chapel Park**

The present grade should be raised up to the level of the curbing. The trees in this park are in poor condition and need replacing.

### **Falmouth Harbor Entrance Park**

This park, though small, is a very popular area. People come to fish from the jetty and dockside or to sit and watch the boats come and go. There is also an excellent sandy beach included in this park which receives considerable use. The seaward side of this park needs to be rip rapped and a field stone sea wall constructed. Thanks to Hurricane "Donna," it must be repaired, replanted, reloamed and reseeded.

### **Hewitt Park**

The trees in this park are in poor condition and need to be replaced.

### **Crown Park**

The bed in the center of this park, now planted with Rosa Rogosa, should be replaced. Annual flowers would provide a colorful accent.

**Allen Park**

The flagpole in this park has been taken down because of its poor condition and should be replaced. An interesting fact about this flagpole is that it is used as an aid to navigation. New seating benches should be installed here to capitalize on the excellent view.

**Heights Waterfront**

The height of the present seawall should be raised to prevent the beach sand from blowing over it onto the grass and road.

**Shivericks Pond Park**

The portion adjacent to the extension of Katherine Lee Bates Road should be regraded and reseeded and new seating benches should be installed.

**Woods Hole Park**

The present wood post tennis court fence and baseball backstop need to be rebuilt, using steel posts and proper wire netting. Leveling the filled in area will provide additional space for parking with room enough near the tennis courts for an outdoor skating rink. New recreational equipment and facilities should be provided. A new fence is necessary to keep automobiles off of play areas. A complete replanting program should be undertaken.

**Nye Park**

The wood post tennis court fence and the wood baseball backstop should be replaced with steel posts and proper netting. At this time the tennis courts should be completely fenced in.

The baseball diamond infield should be rebuilt with seats built into the bank for spectators. The picnic area should be extended and the swale leading to the pond filled to provide a gradual slope and a beach for public use. New recreational facilities and equipment should be provided.

**Fonseca Park**

Relocation of the present baseball diamond and backstop is badly needed. Its present location constitutes a very real danger for children. At this time, the entire park should be reloamed and reseeded and new recreational equipment provided.

**North Falmouth Library**

The entire area around the library should be reloamed and reseeded.

**West Falmouth Park**

A Little League baseball diamond should be constructed as planned in 1961 and spectator seats built into the banks surrounding the playing area. The road leading into the park should be hardened and curbing placed along the edges. The wooded area adjacent to the playing field should be cleared and a picnic-recreational center constructed.

**Davis Marine Park**

The entire lower area should be reloamed and reseeded. Curbing should be placed at the edges, with annual flowers planted for accent.

**Deacons Pond Park**

The harborside of this park should be rip rapped or a retaining wall constructed to prevent further erosion. The roadsides should be curbed to protect grass as much as possible.

**Counting House Way**

This park also needs curbing to prevent damage from automobiles and snowplows. The shrubs should be replaced and a flower bed constructed.

**Linden Road**

Construction and maintenance of a flower bed would improve the appearance of this little park considerably.

**Elm Arch Way**

The present planting should be supplemented and an annual flower bed established.

**Library Lawn and Vicinity**

All of the present overgrown shrubbery in front of the Library at the entrance to Hamlin Avenue and the Memorial plantings should be replaced with new material. An annual and perennial bed should be established in front of the

Library for Spring through Fall color. The immediate area around the Library should be reloamed, graded and seeded.

The large expanse of lawn could be improved considerably with the installation of an inexpensive underground irrigation system.

#### **Sailors Memorial Park**

This area should be redesigned to provide for intensive use by school children and to prevent scuffing out of the grass.

#### **Katy Hatch Hill Park**

A complete replanting and regrading program should be carried out.

#### **Jericho Park**

This park should be cleaned of underbrush and the present shrubs and trees supplemented. Curbing is needed around the edges.

#### **Maravista Park**

New recreational equipment and facilities are needed here. Planting of shrubs and flowers would add greatly to this park's appearance. As soon as the roads on either side have been hardened, curbing should be installed.

#### **Falmouth Infirmary**

Until the present status of these grounds are established, we recommend normal maintenance.

#### **East Falmouth Park**

The Little League infield should be reconstructed and spring flowering shrubs and trees planted.

The Falmouth Park Board

## Report of the Tree Planting Committee

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The Tree Planting Committee has continued the policy of planting trees only on improved land. The planting done during the spring was primarily carried out by planting trees on the property of individuals who requested them and who were willing to sign a statement granting the Town permission to do so in order to carry out the purpose intended; being that of planting the trees away from the apparent street line. If and when the streets are paved to their maximum width for which the right of way is laid out; then the need to cut down or move trees will not become necessary. This is good planning for trees do not mature overnight and when such ways are widened, they will become truly shaded streets.

The usual fall planting under this category was eliminated this year as a result of the visit of Hurricane Donna. The Committee unanimously believed that the need to replace some of the trees felled on or adjacent to the Falmouth Green was a must. Such trees need to be much larger when set out than those used in the general planting program. Consequently, fewer were planted but any work done to preserve the appearance of the Green should meet with the approbation of the Townspeople.

The Committee's Nursery situated in the Town Forest was substantially added to with the planting of new seedlings or whips. The balance of the work done under the supervision of this Committee was to take care of what we have by properly cultivating the trees that have been planted in previous years.

Again as has been noted each year in our report, the members of the committee stress the need for continuing this work and request the voters of the Town to approve such

funds as may be recommended by the Finance Committee for this program. Anything that may be done today which may enlighten or add to the enjoyment of those who may be here tomorrow should never be left undone.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. C. ELIOT LAWRENCE, Chmn.

MRS. LEWIS H. LAWRENCE

GRANVILLE BEALE

NATHAN S. ELLIS, Jr.

ANTONE B. COUTO, Jr.

R. GILBERT ALLENBY

ALFRED G. REDFIELD

RUSSELL H. BROWN, Sec'y

Tree Planting Committee

## Report of the Veterans' Services

---

**The Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Town of Falmouth  
Massachusetts**

Gentlemen:

The following is the report of the Veterans' Service Department for the year 1960.

In 1959, Congress passed a new veterans' pension law which went into effect July 1, 1960 (Public Law 86-211). This law did not change payments to veterans or dependents who are receiving compensation. All veterans and their dependents of World War I and World War II, and the Korean conflict who came on the pension rolls after July 1, 1960, were affected by this law. As a result of this law, this office was deluged with paper work prior to July 1st and after in filling of applications and applicants seeking information. The new law uses a sliding scale of payments being based on income while the old law had a fixed monthly payment and a set income allowance.

During the year veterans, dependents and widows of the Spanish War, World War I, World War II, and the Korean conflict were aided in accordance with Chapter 115 of the Generals Laws.

During the year 11 World War I veterans, three World War II veterans, and six Korean conflict veterans died. The widows were assisted in preparing the necessary Forms for Pensions, burial assistance dependency claims, social security and Government Head Stones. Fourteen Government Head Stones were applied for and nine have been received and placed.

The Budget Guide as promulgated by the Commissioner of Veterans' Services carried a raise in all categories and a

new Medical Directive has increased the Medical Budget substantially.

Reimbursement by the State Department to the E & D Fund is made for 50 percent of all approved expenditures except for administration.

Veterans' laws are constantly being revised and this office keeps the veterans' concerned notified of the changes applicable to each one.

A summary of money expended for Veterans' Services is listed and compiled by the Town Accountant and can be found in his report; therefore, will not be repeated here.

Respectfully submitted,

ROY A. BERG  
Director and Agent

## Report of the School Building Needs Committee

---

### To the Town of Falmouth:

The School Building Needs Committee at this time recommends that the Town

1. Build a new intermediate school for 900 pupils on the Jones Road site acquired for this purpose. The estimated cost of this school complete will be \$1,882,000.00.
2. Acquire land in North Falmouth as a site for a future school.
3. Make a study and appraisal looking toward the taking of land in the Teaticket school area to accommodate future enlargement of this school building.

### The Committee Assignment

The Annual Town Meeting of 1960 appropriated to the School Building Needs Committee the sum of \$11,000.00 to produce preliminary plans for a new intermediate school. Earlier, the same Town Meeting had rejected plans proposed for such a school. The Committee inferred from these actions that it should review the question of need for a new school, seek out excesses in the proposals, and produce a school of different design.

### The Committee's Conclusion

The Committee reports that it finds the need has not been exaggerated. Space is now or will soon be wanting for upwards of 900 pupils, and this may not be the end. The Committee has again, therefore, proposed a school for 900 pupils. The overall space required in the building has been reduced in part by tailoring certain special areas like the shops to immediate rather than future requirements, and by reducing sizes of some other spaces. New architects have produced a new design.

### The Committee's Procedure

In coming to these conclusions and recommendations, the Committee held twenty meetings for the following purposes:

1. To study the need and how to meet it.
2. To interview architects and select one.
3. To review space requirements to see whether a smaller building would do.
4. To consult at length with architect, Hugh Stubbins & Associates on specific plans.
5. To consider the School Committee's long range plans for school plant expansion to meet future needs.

### The Need—How to Meet It

The population growth evidenced in the 1960 Federal census has been foreshadowed for some time by school enrollments. As a consequence of this growth both the high school and the elementary schools are over-crowded. Rising enrollments in the lower grades will make these matters worse.

The present needs can best be met by providing a school containing (1) a basic junior high school for grades 7 & 8, and (2) additional classrooms for the elementary grade 6. This solution will at once relieve the over-crowded and growing Lawrence High School of up to 600 pupils, and the elementary schools of up to 300 pupils. Being together in one building, all these grades would share in the service areas: the library, the cafeteria, the gymnasium, etc. This makes for economy as well as for good education.

### Choosing the Architect

The Committee chose the firm of Hugh Stubbins & Associates, Inc. as architects.

In coming to this decision, the Committee examined the credentials of many architectural firms and from among these invited the following firms to be interviewed:

Shepley, Bulfinch, Richardson & Abbott, of Boston  
Richard Sears Gallagher and John Barnard, Jr., of Barnstable  
Donaldson Ray McMullin Associates, of Cambridge

Haldeman & Jacoby, of Brockton  
Walter M. Gaffney Associates, of Hyannis  
Korslund, LeNormand & Quann, Inc., of Norwood  
Perley F. Gilbert Associates, of Lowell  
Coletti Brothers, of Boston  
William I. Hathon, of North Falmouth  
Hugh A. Stubbins Associates, Inc., of Boston  
John Richard Hellman and Robert E. Wilson, Jr., of  
Falmouth

Following the interviews, the Committee visited some of the buildings for which some of the firms had been responsible.

#### **Space Requirements — Junior High School and Elementary**

In recognition of the dual problem (Elementary and Junior High School) the Committee worked over the space needs for a junior high school building for six hundred pupils of grades seven and eight, and for classrooms adequate to take care of three hundred elementary school pupils. The architect was asked to treat these two problems separately, so that a basis would be provided for determining the feasibility of constructing the larger or smaller building.

The resulting studies showed an estimated cost for the six hundred pupil school of \$1,710,000 as against an estimated cost of \$1,822,000 for a building of nine hundred pupils. Estimate was made also of the cost of adding classrooms for three hundred pupils to the smaller school at a later date. The estimated cost was \$419,000, as against the estimated \$172,000 for attaching rooms to the school at the time of the original construction.

In view of these findings and of the present need, the Committee urges the building now of the nine hundred pupil school.

#### **Space Requirements — Consulting with the Architect**

Your Committee has consulted with the architect at length about ways of reducing spaces without seriously reducing the building's effectiveness as a school. Together they have tried to eliminate all unnecessary space. Thus, the architect has produced several basic schemes and many variations of detail before arriving at the present proposal.

The number and size of regular classrooms in the proposed plan are based upon the average assignment of twenty-eight pupils to a classroom. The special shops and household arts areas are for five hundred eighty pupils—our present needs only. If it is necessary in the future to enlarge these areas, the adjacent classrooms are designed to be converted easily to these purposes. The cafeteria is only large enough to seat one-third of the school at a time. It will be operated in three shifts. Though the assembly room has stage and tiered seating, it is intended essentially as a room for instruction for large groups, and for music practice and for dramatics. It is no massive auditorium. It will have fixed seats for one hundred seventy-five. Maximum seating capacity will be three hundred — or one class. Each of the common areas in the school will serve multiple purposes, just as the foyer which serves one will serve them all.

### **The Intermediate School — and the Long Range Needs**

The Annual Report of the School Committee strongly emphasizes that while the construction of an intermediate school will relieve present difficulties and provide space for future growth, it is not likely to mark the end of our school building problems. For this reason, the Committee recommends the acquisition of a suitable site for a future school in North Falmouth and the survey of land at Teaticket with a view to acquiring land for extension of the Teaticket School site.

ROBERT C. TAIT, Chairman  
MANUEL T. MEDEIROS, V.-Chm.  
HARRY S. MERSON, Secretary  
SUMNER G. BAKER  
JOSEPH J. COSTA, Jr  
JOHN DeMELLO  
DAVID ESTES

ETHEL B. HOWARD  
FRANK L. NICKERSON  
JOHN E. OVERY  
MANUEL F. RAPOZA  
MARY SEARS  
MANUEL R. TAVARES  
LAURENCE S. WHITE

School Building Needs Committee

## Report of the School Committee

---

At the regular meeting of the School Committee held January 10, 1961, the Annual Report of the Superintendent of Schools for 1960 was received and approved. It was voted that this report, together with appended data, be printed in the Town Report as the Annual Report of the School Committee.

MARY SEARS, Chairman  
ETHEL B. HOWARD, Secretary  
SUMNER G. BAKER  
MANUEL T. MEDEIROS  
FRANK L. NICKERSON  
LAURENCE S. WHITE  
School Committee

### SCHOOL COMMITTEE

	Terms Expire
Frank L. Nickerson, Falmouth	1961
Mary Sears, Woods Hole	1961
Ethel B. Howard, North Falmouth	1962
Manuel T. Medeiros, North Falmouth	1962
Sumner G. Baker, Falmouth	1963
Laurence S. White, Falmouth	1963

### ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE

Location:	Lawrence High School Building
Mail Address:	P.O. Box 792, Falmouth, Mass.
Telephone:	KIMball 8-0151
Harry S. Merson	Superintendent of Schools
Paul F. Olenick	Director of Curriculum and Guidance
Alberta F. Donahue	Executive Secretary
Gaye E. Clough	Secretary
Margaret M. Costa	Clerk
Martha M. Tavares	Clerk

**CALENDAR FOR 1960-1961**

General Teachers' Meeting, Tuesday, September 6, 1960  
 Grades 9-12 open Wednesday, September 7, 1960  
 Grades K-8 open Monday, September 12, 1960  
 Columbus Day, Wednesday, October 12, 1960  
 Barnstable County Education Association Convention, Friday,  
     October 14, 1960  
 Veterans' Day, Friday, November 11, 1960  
 Thanksgiving Recess, Thursday and Friday, November 24  
     and 25, 1960  
 Christmas Vacation, close Friday, December 23, 1960  
 Winter term opens, Tuesday, January 3, 1961  
 Washington's Birthday Recess, close Tuesday, February  
     21, 1961  
 Mid-winter term opens Monday, February 27, 1961  
 Good Friday, March 31, 1961  
 Spring vacation, close Friday, April 14, 1961  
 Spring term opens Monday, April 24, 1961  
 Memorial Day, Tuesday, May 30, 1961  
 Lawrence High School Graduation, Tuesday, June 6, 1961  
 Schools close, Friday, June 23, 1961

**Other Dates to Remember:**

Kindergarten change over: January 30, 1961

Report cards to be given out:

    Grades 7-12—November 18, February 3, April 14, June 23

    Grades 1- 6—December 2, March 17, June 23

    Kindergarten—January 27, June 22

Federally Connected Census—September 30, 1960, May 26, 1961

**"NO SCHOOL" SIGNALS**

7:00 A.M. Fire Whistle: 21—sounded four times—all schools  
     closed for the day.

7:45 A.M. Fire Whistle: 21—sounded four times—elementary schools only closed for the day.

10:45 and 11:15 A.M. Fire Whistle: 21 sounded four times—  
     afternoon kindergarten classes cancelled.

## Report of Superintendent of Schools

To the School Committee of Falmouth:

Ladies and Gentlemen:

The classroom shortage grows, and the Falmouth schools face serious difficulties of which the present trials are only intimations. A good deal of school building is needed to resolve the problems and more will probably be required. All of it when undertaken should fit a prudent, orderly, long-range plan to meet the needs as they arise without wasteful backtracking.

At the request of the Planning Board, you have prepared such a plan of proposed capital outlay. The plan is a brief of the predictions of future need submitted to the State School Building Assistance Commission. You have asked that I comment on it in this report, and list the steps, that all may be made aware of the size and source of the building problems.

### Present Needs

Attached to this report are the annual reports of the school principals. Each of them says in his own way that his school has run out of space. As a result, the energies of the teaching staff are being more and more diverted from individual instruction to the mechanics of controlling oversized groups in overcrowded areas. Opportunity for education is thereby generally diminished; but the price is being paid by individual children—by the child in a primary classroom with enrollment of 35-40 instead of 25; by the girl in the Junior High school where classes are uniformly oversized; by the high school boy who, for lack of space, has been denied laboratory in language or science; or by one who is unable to have the kind of program he needs in shop—or in physical education.

### Future Needs

We are already short of space for more than 200 pupils in the high school and for nearly as many in the elementary. But this is only the beginning. Below is a table showing membership by grades in Falmouth schools on October 1,

1960. Beside the enrollment in each grade is the number of births in Falmouth during that part of the year in which the majority of that class was born.

While the table is a kind of confirmation of the 1960 census report of Falmouth's astonishing population growth, it is the basis also of some specific predictions about the schools. It is likely that before very long, enrollments in the Jr.-Sr. high school grades may fill a building of twice the capacity of Lawrence High School. It is evident that the upper four grades of high school alone will fully occupy the building, and that the elementary school system will need to be greatly enlarged.

**FALMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOL**  
**Membership, October 1, 1960**  
**and Births by Grades for Corresponding Years**

Grade	Enrollment, Oct. 1, 1960		Births	
	Number of Pupils**	Number of Births	Year from	to
12	154	166	April, 1943-April,	1944
11	156	160	April, 1944-April,	1945
10	191	178	April, 1945-April,	1946
9	264)	(194	April, 1946-April,	1947
8	191)*	*(202	April, 1947-April,	1948
7	204)	(104	April, 1948-Sept.,	1948
6	234	200	Sept., 1948-Sept.,	1949
				pop. 8,800
5	246	206	Sept., 1949-Sept.,	1950
4	270	250	Sept., 1950-Sept.,	1951
3	249	272	Sept., 1951-Sept.,	1952
2	286	305	Sept., 1952-Sept.,	1953
1	313	313	Sept., 1953-Sept.,	1954
Ktgn	311	354	Sept., 1954-Sept.,	1955
		407	Sept., 1955-Sept.,	1956
		456	Sept., 1956-Sept.,	1957
		497	Sept., 1957-Sept.,	1958
		515	Sept., 1958-Sept.,	1959
		463	Sept., 1959-Sept.,	1960
				pop. 12,800

\*admission age changed

\*\*figures include special class

### The Long-Range Building Proposals

The long-range proposals take account of these predictions and would in time establish the following general conditions:

- (1) The establishment of Lawrence High School as a 4-year instead of a 6-year centralized high school. Grades 7 & 8 would be withdrawn, leaving Grades 9-12,
- (2) The immediate construction on a new site of a 3-year intermediate or Jr. high school (grades 6 to 8), thereby adding needed space to both elementary and secondary schools. Each of these schools would be expandible to take care of possible increases in enrollment.
- (3) The building, ultimately, of new (or the enlargement of existing) neighborhood elementary schools in each of the several geographical areas or precincts of the Town. These schools, built in orderly sequence when additional elementary classrooms are required, should also be expandible to take care of future population growth in the area.

Though the dates of the need for these steps are guesses as to many probabilities, the listing should serve, none-the-less, as warnings to citizens generally and to all who have special responsibility for long-range planning and fiscal policy.

**A PROPOSED PROGRAM OF CAPITAL OUTLAYS  
FOR SCHOOL PLANT EXPANSION  
1961-1970 and Beyond**

**PROJECT**

<b>Proposal No.</b>	<b>Date of Need</b>	<b>Project Description</b>
<b>1</b>	<b>1961 - 1963</b>	<b>Build and equip a central Intermediate school for 900 pupils.</b>

**Explanation:**

Our most urgent need is relief from the effects of over-crowding. Lawrence High School will soon be fully occupied by high school, grades 9-12 alone. Additional space must, therefore, be provided for grades 7 & 8, which are now also squeezed into the Lawrence High School building. Enrollment in these grades will soon reach 600.

Additional space must be found also for the nearly 300 pupils who will soon over-crowd the elementary schools.

The best solution to this problem is the combining of these grade groups in one central school: a junior high for grades 7 & 8, and additional classrooms for grade 6. For planning and carrying out a good educational program this is good age-grade combination in a school. It brings together in one school early adolescent boys and girls who have similar educational problems and needs. Furthermore, it makes for an economical solution to the problem. Since each group will share cafeteria, gymnasium, playground, library, etc., these common facilities need not be duplicated.

This solution will make the Lawrence High School a superior four-year high school with ample space for many years to come.

The new building as planned is estimated to cost \$1,822,000.

- 2      1961 - 1963    Acquire land (4 to 10 acres) to extend the Teaticket school site.**
- 3      1961 - 1963    Acquire land (10 to 20 acres) for a school site in the North-West Falmouth area.**

**Proposal Date of  
No. Need**

- 4      1961 - 1963    Acquire land (10 to 20 acres) for a school site in the Woods Hole—Quissett area.**

**Explanation:**

Though the construction of the central intermediate school will resolve some of our present difficulties and provide space for future growth both in the elementary and high schools, it is not likely to mark the end of our school building problems. Growth in school population may dictate at some future time (and sooner than we may now think) construction of a school in the North—West area of Falmouth or in the Woods Hole—Quissett area. Your committee believes that it would be prudent for the Town to search out suitable sites for these future projects and to make a purchase whenever suitable arrangements can be made.

It is evident also that the area served by the Teaticket school is growing. The school will in due course need to be enlarged, but the site is not adequate for a larger school. At least ten acres is needed to contain an elementary school for 500 pupils. The Teaticket site is only about six acres. To meet the minimum requirements, the Town should acquire at least four acres of land contiguous with the school property on the Sandwich Road side.

- 5      1963    Reconstruct and Refurbish the Henry W. Hall School.**

**OR**

- 6      Build and Equip a school in the North-West Falmouth area, with Kindergarten, all purpose room, and 6 - 8 classrooms for 200 - 250 pupils.**

and

Build a combination auditorium-gymnasium or restore the Hall School gymnasium for use by the Village school.

**Explanation:**

For a year or two after Intermediate school has been completed, we shall be able to vacate a few classrooms in the elementary schools and thereby make way for repairs and alterations. At this time, the decision should be made whether or not to reconstruct the Henry W. Hall school.

Proposal No.	Date of Need
-----------------	-----------------

It may then appear more economical and in other ways more desirable to abandon the Hall school (as a school building) and replace it with new building in one of the villages now served by the Village school. The combined Villages of North and West Falmouth and Sippewissett are growing areas and may, in a few years, have nearly enough pupils to occupy a school the size of the Hall school.

Of course, if the Hall school were continued in use, the North—West Falmouth project would be postponed to an indefinite time in the future.

**7 Develop the Chute property adjacent to the high school for playing field**

**Explanation:**

The Town voted in 1960 to acquire this property for extension of the high school grounds. A plan has been developed for playing fields on this property necessary for a full physical education program for both boys and girls. The present program is restricted because of lack of space.

The long-range program calls for the high school grounds to be developed and maintained to sustain a full high school program; the Intermediate school grounds, for a junior high school program; and "Guv" Fuller field, for interscholastic games.

**8 Construct additional permanent bleachers at South side of "Guv" Fuller field.**

**Explanation:**

A thousand or twelve hundred seats should be constructed on the terraces at "Guv" Fuller field. This together with the portable bleachers would provide seating capacity for about 1,800 spectators. This would appear to be adequate. If the new bleachers are provided, the wooden bleachers should be relocated as grandstands for the baseball field.

**9 Make minor interior alterations in the Lawrence High School.**

**Explanation:**

Desirable alterations are the relocation or removal of certain partitions so that the High school library may be ex-

<b>Proposal</b>	<b>Date of No.</b>	<b>Need</b>
-----------------	------------------------	-------------

tended, a study room established, the commercial rooms relocated, a language laboratory installed, and other mechanical aids to instruction provided.

The changes will create conditions of learning which are commonplace in modern high schools, but they cannot be accomplished until space is made available by the removal of grades 7 & 8 to another school.

- 10      (When enrollment justifies) Build addition to Tea-ticket school—providing for gym-auditorium, Kindergarten and 8 classrooms for up to 300 additional pupils.**

**Explanation:**

For the past 5 years, the Falmouth birth rate has exceeded reasonable expectations. In this respect, Falmouth keeps pace with most Towns of 20,000 population. If current births rates are reflected in future enrollments, then this project will become necessary. It will probably become necessary in any case if the Hall school is abandoned.

- 11      (When enrollment justifies) Build a new school for the Quissett—Woods Hole area.**

**Explanation:**

The Woods Hole School is Falmouth's oldest school building. A wooden two-story structure, it is expensive to maintain, it is not expandible and it rests on a limited site.

When the community outgrows this school, the school should be placed on a larger site. The new school should probably serve the children of the Quissett—Wood Hole area.

Either this project or 10 or both will become necessary if 80% or more of the babies born during the past 5 years remain to attend school in Falmouth.

- 12      (Whenever enrollment justifies) Add four to six clasrooms to East Falmouth School.**

See explanation - Project 10

- 13      (Sometime after 1970) Add rooms to high school for up to 200 pupils.**

**Explanation:**

This project will become necessary only if 57% of our 1960 groups of babies (or their counterparts) remain to enter Lawrence High School.

### Notes on: The Closing of the Hall School

The problem of providing adequate space for classes was intensified by the closing of the Henry W. Hall school. As a result of this closing, children were therefore withdrawn from the Hall school and the classes distributed in makeshift rooms throughout the Town.

Five days before the official opening of school in September, the Henry W. Hall school was declared by the State Department of Public Safety unsafe for occupancy. The inspector, in making his routine 3-year inspection, had discovered fractured rafters supporting the roof in the central section of the building. He declared that the building would not be certified for occupancy until the present roof structure over the entire building had been removed and replaced.

### Questions to be Resolved

This was a major undertaking which the Committee had never contemplated. The long-range program of the Committee had envisaged an engineering survey and refurbishing of the building. This was to have been accomplished when the new intermediate school was completed. It was, therefore, at first felt that since the roof was to be removed, now rather than later would be the time to undertake general refurbishing and improvement.

But the preliminary reports to the Committee from the engineer were discouraging. The Committee knew, of course, that the heating, ventilation, and lighting circuits in the 35-year-old building were obsolete. They were staggered to learn that the building from the roof down, may be too flimsy and, in terms of modern standards, too unsafe to justify a major overhaul: the framing and flooring timbers are too light; the quality of construction too cheap; the provisions for exits and fire control, inadequate by modern standards; the walls, too thin and poorly bonded; the roof structure inadequate.

The question to be answered, therefore, became "Is the building worth a complete overhaul?" This, the Committee felt, should be answered by the Town only after all had been apprised of the several possible alternatives.

But we cannot afford to wait. The Hall school classrooms are desperately needed now. No other relief is in sight.

**Engineer to report**

The Committee thereupon decided to interview a number of structural engineering firms with a view to choosing one to work on the problem.

As a result of these conferences, the Committee selected the firm of Marice Reidy of Boston. Together they defined two problems on which he was to work.

First: to discover whether a method acceptable to the Department of Public Safety could be proposed for making the Hall School safe for occupancy (short of replacing the entire roof structure as originally required); and if so, to develop plans and specifications and provide supervision for doing the job; and

Second: to report to the Committee such findings about the building as would help them to determine the feasibility of undertaking long-range repairs and refurbishing.

Mr. Reidy has reported on the first of these projects—the temporary repair-plans and specifications have been prepared for the shoring up of the building. By the time this report is published, bids will have been received.

We have reason to hope that classes will have returned to the building before the close of the school year.

The second of the problems—whether or not or to what extent to make long-range repairs—is still to be resolved. One thing about it now seems certain. The cost of putting the building in condition for 25 years will approximate the cost of a new building. We may well debate whether the money may not be spent to better purposes by replacing this building with another on another more adequate site.

The answer would be easier if an auditorium—gymnasium were not needed to serve the Village School. This School is presently without these needed facilities.

**How Does Falmouth Compare?**

You have asked that I include in this report statistics comparing Falmouth's expenditures for schools with those in other communities in the Commonwealth. For this purpose, I refer to the Compilation of the Massachusetts Teachers

Association dated October 5, 1960 and entitled **Background Data for Comparing Towns in Respect to Payment of Adequate Salaries to Teachers.** The materials for this bulletin is taken from a number of sources, but mainly from the **Annual Report of the Department of Education, Part II.**

This brochure shows that the valuation per pupil in Falmouth is the highest but one of all the towns and cities in Massachusetts with population over 5,000. This factor is supposed to be a measure of ability to support education. Falmouth's school tax is lower than that in all except two towns and cities. Falmouth's per-pupil cost of operating schools is about average for the State. But in 1960, Falmouth expended less per pupil at all levels than any other town or regional combination of towns on Cape Cod. Though Falmouth's general per capita taxes are higher than those in all except three towns and cities over 5,000 population, Falmouth's per capita tax for schools is about average. Average salaries of teachers is somewhat higher than average in other towns. That Falmouth, up to the present time, has invested less in school buildings than most towns in the Commonwealth is perhaps reflected not only in the low school tax rate (which includes school debt amortization costs) but also in the statistic that the Town has a lower ratio of debt to valuation than most towns.

These data do not make decisions in support of school facilities easier. Nor do they provide any comfort except what may be derived from the knowledge that it is not uncommon for seemingly less able communities to have done as much as Falmouth shall be called upon to do—and more.

HARRY S. MERSON  
Superintendent of Schools

## ANNUAL REPORT OF DIRECTOR OF CURRICULUM AND GUIDANCE

The end of the school year is associated with inventories and evaluations of the year's labors. It necessitates the hard look backward and the anticipating look to the future. We can count the cooperative and individual enterprises which have moved education forward in Falmouth, and I would like briefly to list these which to me are significant.

1. The selection of a new social studies series for grades 3-8 after a year of more of study of goals, objectives and outcomes and the placement of the new texts in these grades at the opening of school in September. Needed - a one day institute to assist teachers towards maximum utilization of the published materials.
2. Continued emphasis upon reading skill instruction through grouping students according to comprehension levels and through providing materials at a difficulty level commensurate with the instructional needs of students - this plan of grouping is being used in grades 3-8.  
Needed - greater emphasis on the literary appreciation with time allotted in the program for the teachers to develop the appropriate attitudes and appreciations - an ever-expanding need for greater variety of materials as needs are identified.
4. Provisions of demonstration lessons, classroom visits, in-service teacher programs, bulletins, and other materials by reading consultants to promote teacher growth in the teaching of reading skills at all levels.
5. Utilization of the school adjustment counselor and consulting psychiatrist together with other members of the school team such as nurses, teachers, principals, reading consultants, speech therapists to meet together to discuss and recommend procedures to be followed whenever children demonstrate severe learning disabilities. Needed - more time and more skillful organization and preparation to take the meetings most effective and productive.

6. Rearrangement of the four guidance counselor's case load to include the following responsibilities  
Mr. Tassinari - Grade 11 and 12 students planning additional education Mr. Quick - Grade 9 and 10 students planning additional education Mr. O'Donnell - Grade 9-12 students completing formal education at or before graduation Miss Marshall - Grade 7 and 8 students.

Through such arrangement, counselors become more expert in specific guidance functions. The approximate case load of 300 is most desirable and approved under the state and national programs. The wide variety of activities undertaken by the counselors becomes evident after examination of the following representative list.

1. Counseling with individual students, parents, and teachers about a variety of topics.
2. Planning and conducting orientation programs to assist students who enter the school for the first time, to help students plan ahead for college entrance, to enable students to become more effective personally, and to guide students in vocational planning.
3. Administering individual tests.
4. Conducting standardized test make-ups.
5. Adjusting pupil programs and schedules.
6. Following-up pupil failures.
7. Completing transcripts for students submitting applications to colleges.
8. Interpreting test results.
9. Administering national testing programs.
10. Maintain pupil cumulative folders.
11. Displaying informational materials on bulletins boards and in the conference room.
12. Participating in local, county and state social welfare functions.
13. Attending state and national conferences related to guidance.
14. Improving job competence through advanced education.
15. Program planning and schedule making.

16. Follow-up student adjustment after high school.
17. Experimentation with a stanine system of reporting test scores as a more meaningful approach to interpreting scores to all concerned.
18. Preparation of a brochure describing elementary marking and grading practices and promotional policies with accompanying data for effective parent-teacher conferencing and interpreting standardized test results.
19. Analysis of pupil attendance records and adoption of policies to be followed whenever students are frequently and chronically absent.

As we move into the second year of this decade I look forward with great anticipation to exploring with the staff and community some of the newer ventures being proposed by educators, scientists, psychologists, and industrialists for the advancement of learning. As the need for recognizing individuality of instruction and learning becomes more evident, we shall examine and experiment with such practices and gadgets as team teaching, team learning, teaching machines and programmed education. Time and research will reveal the most promising of these. It behooves us to keep pace with these trends and continuously examine our own practices for obsolete and unproductive learning activities.

I, therefore, dedicate myself to lead our system professionally and instructionally in such a way to help us to provide a dynamic educational program for the boys and girls of Falmouth.

PAUL F. OLENICK  
Director of Curriculum and Guidance

## **ANNUAL REPORT OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL**

This has been a year of progress and development in Lawrence High School. We have extended our foreign language offering to four years each in Latin and in French and three years in Spanish. Colleges today look with favor on a student's application if it shows a four year sequence of study in a language.

We introduced the new high school physics course for college-bound seniors. The course and materials for physics is the one developed by the Physical Science Committee of Massachusetts Institute of Technology and represents a new approach to the teaching of Physics on a secondary level.

The following is a tabulation of student enrollment in the various subjects as of December 1, 1960:

<b>Subject</b>	<b>Number of Pupils Enrolled</b>	<b>Percent of School</b>
Mathematics	665	87%
Science	600	78%
Social Studies	474	62%
Foreign Language	331	43%
Commerical	328	43%
Household Arts	41	5%
Art	99	13%
Mechanical Drawing	62	8%
Shop	69	9%

"Never in the history of civilization has knowledge through formal education been of such paramount importance."

This quotation is borne out by our adult education program this past semester. Eight-hundred and seventeen people were enrolled in 12 college-level classes, 7 high school level classes, 5 non-credit courses and 3 practical arts classes. This is an increase of over 100 students over previous years.

I am including, with my report, a follow-up of the Class of 1960 prepared by the Guidance Department. This report shows that more of our students than ever before are continuing their education beyond high school.

Mr. Frank in his report on grade 7 and 8 mentions the important developments in that area.

We are over-crowded to the point where future developments must be put aside until more space is available. For September of 1961, we estimate we should have an enrollment of 1,200 pupils. I consider this to be 300 over the optimum capacity of this building. We cannot do many of the things we should do in relation to program until we have more space.

The acceptance by the town of the proposed new school and the eventual removal of grades 7 and 8 from this building will give us a superior plant for a senior high school. We look forward to this as a challenge to develop a superior program that will reflect improved methods of instruction and a further development of our present library and shop facilities.

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL B. MARSHALL

Principal

**GUIDANCE REPORT ON GRADUATES  
OF CLASS OF 1960  
LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL  
COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS**

Number in Graduating Class	142
Number Continuing Education	81
% of Class	57%
Number entering 4-year degree granting institutions	36
% of Class	25.5%

**Number of Students that Entered Four Year Colleges**

- 1 Vassar College
- 1 Cornell University
- 1 Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
- 1 Mount Saint Vincent College
- 1 Emmanuel College
- 2 Brown University
- 1 Notre Dame
- 1 Bouve' School
- 1 Boston University
- 1 Skidmore College
- 1 Seton Hill College
- 1 Wheaton College
- 1 Regis College
- 1 Boston College
- 1 Hiram College
- 1 University of Corpus Christi
- 1 University of New Mexico
- 1 University of Texas
- 1 Boston University School of Nursing
- 1 Nasson College
- 1 University of Massachusetts
- 1 Temple University
- 1 Windham College
- 1 Providence Barrington College
- 1 Colby College
- 1 University of Kansas City
- 1 University of Massachusetts
- 1 Clark University

- 1 University of New Hampshire
- 1 University of Vermont
- 1 Salem State College
- 1 University of Houston  
(Night School)

**Number of Students that Entered Business  
and Junior Business Colleges**

- 7 Burdett Junior College
- 2 Becker Junior College
- 3 Fisher Junior College
- 1 Bay Path Junior College
- 2 Cape Cod Secretarial School
- 1 Cambell School
- 1 Babson Institute, Kansas
- 1 Chamberlayne Junior College

**Number of Students that Entered Nursing Schools (3 year)**

- 1 Childrens Hospital, School of Nursing
- 1 Burbank Hospital, School of Nursing
- 1 Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, School of Nursing

**Number of Students that Entered Practical Nursing Schools**

- 1 Burbank Hospital, School of Nursing

**Number of Students that Entered Merchant Marine Academy**

- 1 Massachusetts Maritime Academy

**Number of Students that Entered Junior Colleges**

- 3 Dean Junior College
- 1 Green Mountain Junior College
- 1 Mount Ida Junior College
- 1 Cardinal Cushing College
- 1 Virginia Intermont College
- 1 Hutchinson Junior College

**Number of Students that Entered Preparatory Schools**

- 2 Newman Preparatory School
- 1 Wilbraham Academy

**Number of Students that Entered Technical Schools**

- 1 Wentworth Institute
- 3 Franklin Technical Institute

**Number of Students that Entered Beauty Culture Schools**

- 1 Brockton School of Beauty Culture
- 1 Dale Academy

**Number of Students that Entered Art Schools**

- 2 Swain School of Design
- 1 School of Museum of Fine Arts
- 1 Vesper George, School of Art
- 1 New England School of Art

Ten students postponed school for one year or planned further schooling.

Sixteen students entered full-time employment.

Nine students entered the service.

Six students have married.

Twenty-Two students are planning employment or planning to enter the service.

**REPORT ON JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL 1960 - 1961**

In the 7th and 8th grades area of Lawrence High School there have been a number of noteworthy innovations in the program this year. These changes and additions have been in connection with the placement of pupils in academic divisions in the 7th grade, the introduction of French instruction in the 7th and 8th grades, the organization of a junior band and formation of girls' cheerleading and pep squad groups representing the athletic program of the Junior High.

Pupils in the 7th grade were divided into academic groupings, in order to provide the maximum opportunity for each student to perform in a group commensurate with his or her abilities in various subject fields. This was accomplished by placing the pupils who had indicated in tests and past achievements records that they were talented in all of major subject areas. This group, by the nature of its make-up, is challenged to do outstanding work in all major subjects and remains as a group in all classes.

Three groups were set up to follow a program designed to place students in the four major subject areas according to their abilities. The pupils in these groups have individual programs and find themselves working with different students in the various classes. The last two divisions were formed to arrange pupils in learning situations where the emphasis is placed on a program to stimulate their progress and success in academic subjects commensurate with their abilities.

This approach to assignment of pupils to the various divisions has met with marked success, and the teachers in the Junior High School feel that a great step has been made toward formulating a program whereby all the students may be encouraged and developed to the fullest extent of their capacities.

HENRY A. FRANK  
Administrative Assistant to Principal

**REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL  
VILLAGE HALL SCHOOL  
GOOD CITIZENSHIP AT WORK**

We are happy to be able to carry on our school sessions without too many lost hours, in spite of the curtailment of many of our educational programs.

On September 12th, Hall School pupils and teachers received word that their building would not be opened.

Children had to adjust their lives to meet this new experience, and they have met this challenge. It has given them an opportunity to feel, think, and act as good citizens. Three hundred pupils are now in new quarters.

It was gratifying to note that everyone wanted to help us solve this urgent problem and have school open on schedule.

Community resources were utilized. Mr. Barrows rearranged his classrooms to accommodate three Sixth grades at the East Falmouth School. One Fifth and a Special Class were transferred to the Teaticket School. Two Sixth grades were invited to use the Armory on Jones Road. The Recreation Building opened its doors to two Fifth grades and the Advanced Special Class. One Kindergarten was transferred to the Woods Hole School. Two other Fifth grades are housed at the Village School.

Without the help of teachers, custodians, maintenance men, high school boys, and interested citizens, this undertaking could not have been accomplished.

All teachers and pupils report to the Village School each morning to be transported to their destinations. At night they return to the Village School to take their respective buses.

One of the major problems was transporting adequate lunches to the Armory and the Recreation Building. Mrs. Mogardo and her helpers should be congratulated in supplying these students with the same lunches served in the Cafeteria. Mrs. Williams serves the lunches at the Armory, and Mrs. Andre at the Recreation Building. Custodians at both buildings have arranged tables to accommodate pupils in the manner to which they were accustomed.

Children wrote letters about their new experiences which I share with you.

Dear Miss Mullen:

The East Falmouth School is like a palace in heaven. Though I would like to be back at the Hall School, East Falmouth is a nice substitute. You always find nice places for us. East Falmouth has a huge cafeteria.

We have so many nice teachers. We have a Nature teacher, Art teacher, Music, Reading, and more.

We have shelves at the back of our room, and many people bring things for us to see such as, whale's teeth, butterfly collections, all sorts of cars, airplanes, dolls from different countries, horseshoe crabs, birds' nests, and boats.

We have delicious lunches, and a large auditorium.

We still love the Henry Hall School and miss it.

Sincerely yours,

Dawn Dirgo

Dear Miss Mullen:

Last month I had a very exciting surprise. I heard that we were going to a nice new school. In our room one side is all glass. In the front of the room there is a little room we use for our library.

As you look down the halls you can barely see the end. All of the rooms have everything in them including a drinking fountain and a sink.

This school is very modern, but I like the Hall School better.

Sincerely yours,

George Sylvia

An important task has been to provide the teachers with instructional materials and equipment. New Social Studies and supplementary books in other areas were obtained which helped teachers improve individual and group instruction. Two new science laboratory tables are in use in the Armory and the Village School. Audio-visual materials have proved to be practical and effective teaching tools.

With real participation in the program boys and girls have a share in setting up the standards for their behavior.

It has been a pleasure to work with the Superintendent, teachers, parents, secretaries, and others who helped make these transfers successful.

I wish to thank them and all the school personnel for their continued cooperation.

MARGARET A. MULLEN  
Principal

---

**ANNUAL REPORT  
EAST FALMOUTH SCHOOL—TEATICKEET SCHOOL**

The scheduling of special activities is a major problem at both East Falmouth and Teaticket Schools, because of lack of space and time. Housing the Hall School pupils has aggravated the situation.

At East Falmouth, simultaneous participation by Grades 3 to 6, 13 classes, in the reading program from 9:15 to 10:00 a.m. limits the time that special service personnel can work with these classes.

It was originally planned to use the stage for instrumental music classes but this is not always possible as the stage is used for television programs and the interference of the cafeteria for lunch purposes from 11:15 to 1:15. Much of the orchestra practice is held in the health room. Some of the members of the orchestra use the chair storage closet adjacent to the stage for special practice.

None of the special service personnel is able to hold all of his classes in the same room; they all use the health room and the playroom or the playroom closet. When the orchestra, or other special groups, are using the health room a problem exists if the room is needed for a sick pupil.

Noise created by games in the playroom interferes with television programs on the stage, also with class room use of the custodian's room. In addition to television classes and orchestra practice, the stage is used for assembly programs, play rehearsals, Choral group singing, the showing of movies and film strips.

The kindergarten classes will be handicapped when their reading program starts, due to the loss of the supplementary room and the large classes, 39 in the morning, and 43 in the afternoon.

Other large classes are in Grades 1 and 2 with rooms of 39, 35, 37 and 38 pupils respectively.

At the Teaticket School lack of space is more serious than at East Falmouth; there is neither an assembly room nor playroom. The health room, as at East Falmouth, is used by all the special service personnel. The kindergarten room is not large enough to conduct the kind of program we should like; it should be at least twice as large and equipped with its own toilet, drinking fountain, sink, and clothing storage space.

HOWARD F. BARROWS  
Principal

---

#### **ANNUAL REPORT ON WOODS HOLE SCHOOL**

Woods Hole School started the year 1959-1960 with three teachers new in a staff of four. As each teacher was beginning her first experience in the Falmouth system and, of course, in Woods Hole this necessitated giving time to establishing routines of the individual school and understanding policies based on the philosophy underlying procedures of the Falmouth system.

At the year's end the staff felt that the adjustment had been successful as the school had moved along smoothly and achievement records were up to the school's usual standard. It was a pleasure to start the fall in 1960 with the same staff. There was a feeling of optimism; and with routine and procedures established, we were free for more study and discussion of the curriculum.

During the summer when it became necessary to build drainage ways in the school yard, this brought several happy results. The eroded hillside and lower playground (next to Eel Pond) had long needed grading and seeding. Now the playground was widened, the hillside filled and graded with

earth removed from the runways, and a low retaining wall of ties built along the base. The hillside, well seeded and watered, soon was covered with grass. The black-top runways serve their intended purpose and are also used by the children in going to the lower playground. In winter weather they are excellent sliding and sledding spaces.

The most beautiful of our elms which sheltered and shaded the upper playground during all the school's many years was shattered by the hurricane. The day that stately tree was cut down and uprooted by tractor and crane everyone watched with interest and sadness. A cross section of the big trunk has been saved—a reminder of the elm's long life—and a promise that next Arbor Day a replacement will be planted.

In Woods Hole School there are four teachers, four large classrooms and five grades. Consequently there is one double class. Last year this was the second and third grades. Two staff members assisted with the double class, one teacher taking a third grade group out of the room for arithmetic and the kindergarten teacher meeting with the second grade in the kindergarten room after her own class had gone.

This autumn when one of the kindergarten classes from the Village was added to Woods Hole, the kindergarten room was in use for the entire school day. Hence, provision for the meeting place for the smaller group of the double class has been make-shift and difficult. Lack of adequate space has created a serious problem this year. With growing enrollment this will become even more serious in the year ahead.

HAZEL S. PINGREE  
Principal

**ANNUAL REPORT  
SCHOOL ADJUSTMENT COUNSELLOR**

The School Adjustment Counsellor program was established by law in the State of Massachusetts in August 1955. The counsellor was employed by the Town of Falmouth in September 1959, and this report covers the period from that time through November 1960. This is the only School Adjustment Counsellor on the Cape.

The counsellor is concerned with those children who are not as happy or successful in school as they could be because of some social or emotional problem standing in the way. Helping these children implies intensive work with the child, his parents, teachers, principals, and other school personnel as well as with persons in the community who can be of assistance. Although some children may be helped in a relatively short time, the majority of situations require fairly long-term work. An ideal caseload to accomplish the desired results would be not more than 25 children, with room for emergencies. At the end of November, 1960, the counsellor had 31 active children, indicating the need to establish a waiting list.

Fifty-seven children (44 boys, 13 girls) have been referred and 14 out of these which had been closed have been re-opened. Forty cases have been closed. Of the original 57 referrals, 34 were received from teachers, 12 from other school personnel, 10 from parents, and 4 from professional people in the community. Twenty-six of these came from the Village School, 8 from the Hall School, 4 from Teaticket, 16 from East Falmouth, and 3 from Woods Hole.

The counsellor has had 642 interviews and 212 case conferences concerning these children. She has made 57 home visits and 46 field visits. The counsellor is also available for consultation on children who are not referred for services but about whom teachers or others wish some help. There have been 320 consultations.

Ordinarily one of the counsellor's functions is to act as a referral agent to psychiatric or social service facilities in the community. The lack of these services on the Cape means that the counsellor is the only one available to help

those children and families who could perhaps be best served by a Family Service agency, for example. The counsellor is fortunate to have the services of a consulting psychiatrist to aid in understanding a child and make plans for future work with him.

Although it is difficult to evaluate change and improvement, it is the opinion of the counsellor that the children have shown improvement after an adequate period of time. We become aware of changes in the way the child feels about school, himself, his family, and the community; more energy becomes available for learning and the child feels more secure and at ease with others. For some children, the change is rather quick and dramatic, but for the majority improvement is a long, slow process.

In general, it is felt that the program is going well. A major portion of the counsellor's first year in a community, by necessity, is involved with orientation and education, for the school personnel, the community, and herself. The acceptance of the program and the recognition of its need on many levels is seen to be a reflection of the concern on the part of the community, including the school, for the total well being of its children, and the recognition that the social and emotional growth of the child affects his educational accomplishments.

PATRICIA A. McGINNIS  
School Adjustment Counsellor

---

**ANNUAL REPORT  
SCHOOL NURSING AND HEALTH PROGRAM**

There are three phases of the school health program, namely, health protection and promotion, health instruction and healthful environment. They are mutually dependent, and the effective operation of a comprehensive school program involves the classroom teacher, the school physician, the dentist, the guidance personnel, the nurse and the parents.

Present day thinking suggests a social responsibility to prepare school children physically as well as intellectually for adulthood. In order to accomplish this purpose it is necessary to establish base lines by means of physical examination. The law requires:

1. That every child in the public schools shall be examined by a physician within six months before entrance to school or during the first year after entrance, and at intervals of three or four years thereafter.
2. Children transferred from other school systems shall be examined as an entering child unless school health records are transferred with them, or evidence indicates that there have been adequate health appraisals within the year of transfer.
3. Those referred from teacher-nurse conference because child is not making expected progress, or for signs of illness noted by the teacher or nurse.
4. Those planning to participate in competitive athletics. (Annual examination required.)
5. Those placed in special classes shall be re-examined at least every two years.

These examinations have been done according to law. The most desirable system is one in which the parents take their school child to their private physician for his periodic examination. When the child becomes accustomed to going to his own physician for these services, the likelihood of his continuing to consult his private physician following his school years is considerably greater than if he had come to expect such service from the school physician. Approximately 85% were examined by their family physician. The remainder were done by Dr. Alfred Senft in the school.

In accordance with law, all pupils, Kindergarten through grade 12, were given the official Massachusetts vision test and the pure tone audiometric test. This involved initial screening, retesting of the failures, referral and follow-up.

Vision—Children tested	3100
Children failing the retest and referred for further examination	192
Hearing—Children tested	3100

Children failing the retest and referred for further examination	97
--	----

The Falmouth dentists again cooperated by giving free mirror examinations to all pupils, kindergarten through the 8th grade. Their findings were reported to the school nurse on the forms provided. The dentist willingly gave their time to speak to the pupils in the various grades at the time the forms were given out.

White cards (evidence of examination) given out	1830
White cards returned	(59%) 1096
Work completed or no work necessary	813
Work started and not completed at the end of school	248
Work necessary, but no provision made	35

The Falmouth Nursing Association through a clinic at the Health Center, provided dental care for 176 pupils, kindergarten to grade 6, whose families were financially unable to provide for private dental care. Sixty-one had necessary work completed.

Dr. Fred L. Moore, Barnstable County health officer, conducted an immunization program. Salk vaccine was offered to all pupils who had not had at least four doses. Diphtheria-Pertussis-Tetanus and Diphteria-Tetanus was offered to kindergarten, first and fifth graders.

A list of the handicapped was compiled and sent to the State Department of Education as required. The teachers concerned with these children received a list indicating the handicap and any recommendation.

Again, according to law, all employed school personnel who had not had a chest film or tuberculin test within three years were notified. Appointments were made at Barnstable County Hospital.

The success of a health program may be measured by the correction of remediable defects in so far as possible. This necessitates an effective plan for follow-up. Home visits are necessary to explain further need for medical attention. About 184 home visits were made.

The school physician conducted a vigorous teaching program and held informal group discussions with the students

of the 11th and 12th grades. These related to the essentials of good preventive medicine as the students approached graduation. The boys and girls met in separate session. There were several conferences between student and doctor to discuss personal problems. The nurses held informal sessions with the girls in the 5th, 6th, 7th, 8th and 10th grades on hygiene and changes associated with "growing-up". The mothers were invited to some of these sessions. We were pleased with the attendance and interest shown and we received many favorable comments.

There were many conferences and meetings with those who were interested in the physical and emotional health of the child. These included the teacher, Superintendent, principal parent, doctor and those concerned with the guidance program and psychiatric services.

A school health manual was compiled with two major purposes in mind.

1. To promote greater uniformity of health policies throughout the schools.
2. To clarify the approved health procedures for the teachers.

The teacher, with the advice of the school physician and nurse, and under the supervision of the school principal is the keystone of the entire health program. The material for this manual was prepared for the use of the teachers to help secure the best physical development and school adjustment of the children of the schools.

Written policies and standing orders are available for use in the event of accidents or acute illness. These orders are prepared, dated and signed by the school physician.

I believe as time goes on and we become more familiar with our duties and can plan our program better, we can make a greater contribution to the school health program.

RITA KENDALL, Supervisor  
School Nursing Program

**SUMMARY BUDGET—1961**

	<b>Expended</b> <b>1960</b>	<b>Estimated</b> <b>1961</b>	<b>Over</b> <b>1960</b>	<b>Under</b> <b>1960</b>
<b>General Control</b>	\$25,902.00	\$27,834.40	\$1,932.40	
<b>Expense of Instruction</b>				
High & Vocational				
Salaries	\$348,068.47	\$372,205.35	\$24,136.88	
Textbooks	9,810.42	8,000.00		\$1,810.42
Supplies	15,978.30	13,545.00		2,433.30
Other Expenses	2,226.45	2,557.60	331.15	
Elementary				
Salaries	380,820.70	419,394.50	39,573.80	
Textbooks	11,311.35	13,380.00	2,068.65	
Supplies	12,075.65	15,111.66	3,036.01	
Other Expenses	5,273.21	6,308.50	1,035.29	
<b>Expense of Operating Plant</b>				
High				
Custodial Salaries	\$22,981.21	\$24,303.31	\$1,322.10	
Other Expense (Fuel, Light, Water, Supplies)	17,995.43	18,742.60	747.17	
Elementary				
Custodial Salaries	27,726.99	30,157.39	2,430.40	
Other Expense (Fuel, Light, Water, Supplies)	26,003.26	26,641.21	637.95	
<b>Maintenance of Plant &amp; Equipment</b>				
Salaries, Maintenance Men	\$8,325.00	\$10,341.89	\$2,016.89	
High Maintenance	7,862.74	8,750.00	887.26	
Elementary Maintenance	12,027.25	26,250.00	14,222.75	
<b>Auxiliary Services</b>				
Libraries	\$6,483.09	\$5,665.85		\$817.24
Health	11,660.19	12,030.00	369.81	
Transportation	77,213.01	82,954.00	5,740.99	
Vocational & Trade				
School Tuition	510.53	530.00	19.47	
Diplomas & Graduation	601.28	838.85	237.57	
Adult Education Classes	1,476.00	1,450.00		26.00
Athletics	7,598.96	5,661.49		1,937.47
<b>Outlay</b>	\$21,333.76	\$15,981.00		\$5,352.76
Returned to Revenue	3.42			3.42
	\$1,061,268.67	\$1,148,634.60	\$87,365.93	
P. L. 874 Fund	\$79,967.17	\$80,000.00		
P. L. 864 Fund (Nat'l Def.)	1,740.81			
Lawrence Fund	734.26	817.44		
Refunds	353.35			
	\$978,473.08	\$1,067,817.16		

**SCHOOL BUDGET****Credits to Town of Falmouth on Account of Education  
Exclusive of Aid on Account of School Construction**

	1960	Estimated 1961	Over 1960
Lawrence Fund	\$734.26	\$817.44	
Smith-Hughes Fund	539.00	.....	
Chapter 70	64,609.94	66,000.00	
Transportation	55,109.05	62,000.00	
Special Education	12,972.05	14,000.00	
School Adjustment Counselor	4,500.00	4,500.00	
Vocational Education	4,681.04	2,500.00	
State Wards, Tuition and Transportation	2,195.69	1,500.00	
Telephone Booth Commission	19.50	15.00	
Rent of School Facilities	625.00	400.00	
Sale of School Supplies	827.28	400.00	
Tuition and Transportation of Non-Residents	6,784.24	7,200.00	
Refunds	353.35		
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$153,950.40	\$159,332.44	\$5,382.04

**THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS**  
**Falmouth, Massachusetts**

**Membership by Age and Grade, October 1, 1960**

**BOYS**

Grade	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total
Ktgn.	148	8															156
1	2	147	15														164
2		5	127	28													160
3			7	96	22	1											126
4				4	116	22	5										147
5					4	83	25	4									116
6						4	93	16	1	1							115
7							9	71	11	2	1						94
8								1	9	72	15	2	1	1			101
9										24	56	36	11	2			129
10										24	47	14	3				88
11											11	50	22	4	1		88
12												7	28	24	5	3	67
Ungr'd				1	2	2	4		3	1							13
Total	150	160	150	128	144	112	137	100	111	99	97	83	56	28	6	3	1,564

**GIRLS**

Grade	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	Total
Ktgn.	149	6															155
1	3	134	8	1													146
2		7	95	20	1												123
3			4	105	11												120
4				6	108	8	1										123
5					4	108	15										127
6						5	102	5	4								116
7							5	89	13	3							110
8								20	63	7							90
9									1	40	77	14	2	1			135
10											18	62	17	5	1		103
11											23	40	4	1			68
12											13	52	20	2			87
Ung'd						1											1
Total	152	147	107	132	125	121	123	115	120	105	99	72	62	22	2		1,504

## ATTENDANCE RECORD FOR SCHOOL YEAR 1959-60

School	Grade	Total Enrollment	Average Membership	Average Attendance
Lawrence High	12	150	134.22	123.26
	11	183	167.58	157.23
	10	191	176.70	167.39
	9	217	200.61	193.09
	8	277	262.41	246.87
	7	215	195.40	184.21
Henry W. Hall and Village	6	133	122.45	115.54
	5	153	147.34	138.80
	4	144	137.05	129.84
	3	165	151.02	140.86
	2	146	134.60	125.10
	1	163	151.67	139.24
	Kindergarten	162	149.92	137.54
	Special Class	16	16.10	14.44
East Falmouth	6	83	78.16	73.86
	5	94	87.83	82.81
	4	69	62.60	59.36
	3	69	60.51	57.09
	2	64	57.57	53.68
	1	80	66.60	61.56
	Kindergarten	77	67.73	61.20
Teaticket	4	29	28.05	26.25
	3	36	35.20	33.29
	2	47	45.19	41.78
	1	32	30.58	27.66
	Kindergarten	43	42.85	37.96
Woods Hole	4	20	19.73	18.32
	3 & 2	33	31.92	29.77
	1	24	23.43	22.04
	Kindergarten	17	15.11	13.82
<b>TOTALS</b>		<b>3,132</b>	<b>2,900.13</b>	<b>2,713.86</b>

**LAWRENCE HIGH SCHOOL GRADUATION****June 7, 1960**

Selections	School Orchestra	
Pomp and Circumstance	Edward Elgar	
School Orchestra		
Invocation	The Rev. William Workman, Jr.	
Welcome	David H. Graham	
Climb Every Mountain	Rogers & Hammerstein	
Lawrence High School Choir		
Commencement Address	The Honorable Jennie Loitman Barron	
Introduced by Wilma Dvava Kornbliet		
Announcement of Commencement Awards	Principal Russell B. Marshall	
Presentation of Senior Class For Diplomas	Superintendent Harry S. Merson	
Awarding of Diplomas	Chairman of the School Committee Dr. Mary Sears	
Class Ode	Class 1960	
Joanne Hall		
Class Farewell	Charles Smith	
Hymn of Loyalty	Davis-Walch	
Class 1960		
Benediction	The Rev. J. M. Bettencourt Avila	
Pomp and Circumstance	Edward Elgar	
Loyalty	Honor	Service
(Please do not applaud during presentation of diplomas)		
President	David H. Graham	
Vice-president	Robert Wayne Van Ham	
Secretary	Susan Andrea McGilvray	
Treasurer	John Edward Souza	
Diploma Girl	Patricia Frank	
Class Marshals	Karen Nelson Norman Benoit	
Colors—Maroon and White		

## CLASS OF 1960

- Ralph L. Alves  
 Susan Powell Amaral  
 Gareth Laverne Anderson  
 Kenneth Anthony Andrade  
 Marie Elaine Andrade  
 Lionel Richard Archambeault  
 Lexine Rae Archer
- \*Louise Baker  
 Richard A. Ballentine  
 Kathryn Greer Barbee  
 John Vincent Bauer  
 Gerald Sylvester Benham, Jr.  
 \*Theodore Howard Bentinen, Jr.  
 Bonita Theresa Bevacqua  
 George Harrison Bigelow, Jr.  
 Priscilla Marie Bishop  
 Ellouise Bladen  
 Christine Frances Blake  
 Robert Tabor Bowman  
 \*Yvonne Brackett
- Carolyn Estelle Cahoon  
 Henry Michael Cahoon  
 Judith A. Carlson  
 Richard Alexander Chandler  
 Teena Bertha Chase  
 John Henry Ciccolo  
 Roberta Jane Clarke  
 Douglas Loren Correllus  
 Carolyn Lee Costa  
 Elaine Josephine Costa  
 Kathleen Anne Costa  
 Arthur William Corey, Jr.  
 Dorothy Mae Couto  
 Richard Loren Crain  
 Colina Geb Cummings  
 Barbara Jean DeMello  
 Barbara Dufur
- Stanley Clinton Eldredge  
 \*Gail Marie Ellery
- Mary Louise Eleanor Faneuf  
 Mary Ann Fernandes  
 Joyce Louise Ferreira  
 Norman S. Ferreira  
 Edward M. Finberg  
 Carl Whitney Frank  
 †John Jerome Furtado
- Lee Patricia Ann Gaddis  
 Edward E. Geggatt, Jr.  
 Maureen Joan Gonsalves  
 Allan Gerould Gordon  
 David H. Graham  
 Carlton Woolkd Grant, Jr.  
 Nancy Jean Graves
- John B. Haddon  
 Harold George Hagendorff, Jr.  
 Joanne Elizabeth Hall  
 Judith Ann Hampton  
 Charles Thomas Haram  
 Janis Heyliger  
 Isabel MacLellan Hilton
- \*Michal Anastasia Jamison  
 Barbara Joan Johnson  
 Diane Constance Johnson  
 William Herbert Jordan, Jr.
- \*Sheila Emma Kahler  
 Nancy Edith Kelley  
 William Henry Kersey, III  
 \*Paul Abbott Ketchum  
 Wilma Dvava Kornbliet  
 Magda Ilona Kresz  
 Andrew Jerome Kuhaida, Jr.
- Blair Earle Lamson, Jr.  
 Martha Jane Langenheim  
 †Frank Lima, Jr.  
 Philip Lopes  
 James Edward Lowey, II  
 Rosalie Elizabeth Lumbert
- Carol Ann Martin  
 Dora Lee Maynard  
 Robert Carleton McBride, IV  
 \*Susan Andrea McGilvray  
 Eleanor Joyce Medeiros  
 Frank Cabral Medeiros  
 Virginia Lee Medeiros  
 Katherine Jane Merrick  
 Arthur Andrews Monterio, Jr.  
 \*Sally Ann Moses  
 \*Patricia Ann Motte  
 Nancy Julia Munroe
- Cynthia Ann Neal  
 Frank Nunes, Jr.
- Mary Elizabeth O'Beirne  
 Carol Veronica O'Brien
- \*Janice Barbara Parent  
 \*Judith Louise Parent  
 Arthur Louis Pena  
 \*Elaine Christine Perry  
 Gary Wayne Phillips  
 \*Jean Mary Pierce  
 John Douglas Pike  
 Vasco Richard Anthony Pires  
 \*Priscilla Ann Poole  
 Otis Martin Porter, Jr.

## CLASS OF 1960—Continued

Arthur Rabesa, Jr.  
 \*Dianne Veronica Marie Rapoza  
 William James Rapoza  
 John Bryant Reardon  
 Pennlyn W. Regan  
 David Charles Riley  
 Mary Elizabeth Reilly  
 Allan Dean Robbins  
 Edward Elsworth Sturges Robbins  
 Pamela Robbins  
 Elizabeth Ann Roderick  
 Robert Arthur Santos  
 Patricia Ann Schrader  
 Wayne Lance Seibert  
 Dennis James Simoneau  
 \*Charles Carey Smith  
 Carol Ann Soderland  
 \*John Edward Souza  
 Kathleen Ann Souza  
 Theresa Souza

\* National Honor Society

Sarah Anne Sylvia  
 Susan Mary Sylvia  
 Herbert Allen Tavares  
 \*Martha Marie Tavares  
 Mauricio Michael Teixeira  
 Agnes Frances Thomas  
 Seaman Piper Turner 2nd  
 Robert Wayne Van Ham  
 James P. Vidal  
 Vivian Holton Vine  
 Anne Ward  
 Alfred Lenox Welch III  
 Kenneth Edward White  
 Sally Ann Williams  
 Allen Peter Windle  
 \*Joan Marie Woodcock  
 Elaine Cleasby Wright  
 Bonny Lee Wynne

† Armed Forces

## CLASS ODE

Farewell our own dear Lawrence.  
 To our classmates fond and true  
 To our teachers kind and helpful,  
 We will sing goodby to you.  
 Not that we will e'er forget thee,  
 Or the lessons you have taught;  
 And the happy hours we spent there  
 Of our lives will be a part.  
 We will praise you and salute you until eternity.  
 The ideals bright that you impart shall guide us  
 constantly.  
 On the threshold of our future  
 'Midst the friendships tried and true,  
 Farewell our own dear Lawrence,  
 We have sung our grand adieu, Lawrence High!

By Joanne Hall

**CHANGES IN STAFF**

The following changes have been made in the School Staff since December, 1959.

**TERMINATIONS — Teachers****Lawrence High School**

Harold M. Baptiste	Romeo F. Lafond
Donald K. Josselyn	Eleanor F. Osborne
	Barbara S. Waters

**Henry W. Hall and Village Schools**

Helen M. Ames	Carol M. Howard
Joan Bladen	Elizabeth A. McIntosh
Robert Hemenway	Pamela Tuttle

**East Falmouth School**

Ellen Mary Martin	Alice T. Reale
	Robert D. Stewart

**OTHER TERMINATIONS**

Scoba Rhodes—Head Custodian, Lawrence High School  
Richard D. Rapoza—Janitor, Lawrence High School  
Earl N. Cash—Janitor, Village School  
Annie G. Clark—Lawrence High School Cafeteria Worker  
Jessie C. Cash—Village School Cafeteria Worker

**RETIREMENT**

William M. Tow—Teacher, Lawrence High School  
Arthur C. Burke, School Bus Contractor and Driver, retired from this duty after serving the Falmouth schools for thirty-six years.

**APPOINTMENTS—Teachers****Lawrence High School**

William A. Burns	George L. Moses
Monique L. Harnly	Marylen Tyler Beaver

**Henry W. Hall and Village Schools**

Ronald M. Bielicki	Joan Cuddy
Sally M. Bold	Martha Hurley
Sylvia Brobst	Marianne Pacheco

**East Falmouth School**

Barbara Jamison	Sylvia Wallace
Katherine R. O'Connor	John F. Waters

**Teaticket School**

Helen Campanella

**Special Subject Teachers**

Jacqueline Moore

**OTHER APPOINTMENTS**

Nancy Ellen Bullard—Secretary, Lawrence High School  
 Manuel Furtado—Janitor, Lawrence High School  
 Robert Winfield Ransom, Jr.—Janitor, Lawrence High School  
 George Nickelson—Janitor, Lawrence High School  
 Alice G. Campbell—Worker, Lawrence High School Cafeteria  
 Ellen A. Carlson—Worker, Lawrence High School Cafeteria  
 Alice Andre—Worker, Village School Cafeteria  
 Irma Brackett—Worker, East Falmouth School Cafeteria

**SCHOOL STAFF—1959-1960****TEACHERS****Lawrence High School**

Russell B. Marshall	Principal
Henry A. Frank, Jr.	Junior High School Administrative Assistant; History; Social Studies; Mathematics
Alan G. Alcock	English; Social Studies
George J. Allietta	Mathematics; Science
Theodore H. Benttinien	Mathematics
Anna J. Boido	French
Joseph E. Bradley	Mathematics; Science
Evelyn M. Bryer	Household Arts
Barbara D. Buchanan	English; Social Studies
Edward R. Buck	Mathematics; Science
William A. Burns	English; Social Studies
GGGail M. Cavanaugh	Mathematics; Science
Dennis J. Comolli	Science; Health
Alan D. Craig	Social Studies
Gladys B. Curtis	Commercial
Dennis Patrick Delaney	Remedial
Thomas C. Desmond	Commercial
Charles C. Donelson, Jr.	Science
Mildred H. Esten	Household Arts
Constance A. Flood	Mathematics
William J. Fraher	English
Myron J. Gaddis	Driver Education; Football Coach
Monique L. Harnly	French; English
Arthur L. Harper	Industrial Arts
J. Almon Heyliger	Industrial Arts
Douglas W. Hunt	Social Studies
Phyllis P. Jamison	Mathematics; Science
DeWitt C. Jones, III	Mathematics
James T. Kalperis	Science; Health
Barbara Payson Kenney	Librarian
Emily W. Ketchum	Spanish
James C. Kinney	Mathematics
Helen O. Lathrop	English; Social Studies
Erva C. Levine	Science

Catherine L. Marshall	Guidance Counsellor
R. Curtis McKee	English
Helen E. McKenzie	Biology
Earl H. Mills	Physical Education Supervisor
Patricia Moorman	English
Robert W. Morris	English; Social Studies
George L. Moses	Journalism
John S. O'Donnell	Guidance Counsellor
Lucille Ogden	Commercial
Eugene C. Phillips	Latin; French
Justine D. Phillips	Latin
John B. Quick	Guidance Counsellor
John J. Reardon	History; English
Sydney C. Roberts	Social Studies
Peggy A. Savage	Physical Education
James A. Stevens	Music Supervisor
Herbert J. Sunderman	Art Supervisor
Ugo J. Tassinari	Guidance Counsellor
Frederick C. Toran	Mathematics; Mechanical Drawing
Franklin Towle	Industrial Arts
Dorothy H. Turkington	English
Marylen Tyler Beaver	English
Paul M. Wasseth	English

### **Henry W. Hall and Village Schools**

Margaret A. Mullen	Principal
David B. Crosby	Grade 6
John J. Farrell	Grade 6
Raymond L. Kenney, Jr.	Grade 6
Irene K. Pedersen	Grade 6
Florence J. Zwicker	Grade 6
Elizabeth M. Clegg	Grade 5
Michael V. Crocco	Grade 5
Martha Hurley	Grade 5
Edith S. Powers	Grade 5
Martha M. Stuntz	Grade 5
Evelyn A. Frazer	Grade 4
Constance Goulding	Grade 4
Alice S. Lawrence	Grade 4
Ella R. Leonard	Grade 4
Ethel Steinberg	Grade 4

Mary P. Hill	Grade 3
Barbara B. McDonald	Grade 3
Marianne Pacheco	Grade 3
Marion D. Smith	Grade 3
Marion Barrows	Grade 2
Avis E. Blackwell	Grade 2
Sylvia Brobst	Grade 2
Laura B. Crocco	Grade 2
Alvarina C. Farrell	Grade 2
Eleanor W. Capel	Grade 1
Joan Cuddy	Grade 1
Hellen M. Desmond	Grdae 1
Elizabeth L. Morse	Grade 1
Rachel D. Swift	Grade 1
Sally M. Bold	Kindergarten
Theoda Hamilton Taylor	Kindergarten
Maxine Vardack	Kindergarten

**East Falmouth School**

Howard F. Barrows	Principal
Alice Creemer	Grade 6
Thomas M. Douthart	Assistant Principal; Grade 6
Judy D. Leonard	Grade 6
Beatrice Martin	Grade 5
Sylvia Wallace	Grade 5
John F. Waters	Grade 5
Mary A. Bennett	Grade 4
Mary G. Dutra	Grade 4
Laura E. Davis	Grade 3
Barbara Jamison	Grade 3
F. Arnold Clanny	Grade 2
Margaret F. Thrasher	Grade 2
Margaret H. Carey	Grade 1
Edith M. Duane	Grade 1
Doris F. Correllus	Kindergarten
Katherine R. O'Connor	Kindergarten

**Teaticket School**

Howard F. Barrows	Principal
John D. Oser	Grade 4, Assistant Principal
Helen Campanella	Grade 3

Dorothy K. Donnelly	Grade 3
Elizabeth T. DeMello	Grade 2
Mary Katharine Collins	Grade 1
Bernice H. Wright	Grade 1
Rita Cobb	Kindergarten

**Woods Hole School**

Hazel S. Pingree	Principal; Grade 1
Emma M. Barrow	Grades 3, 4
Phyllis Chicoine	Grade 2
Cynthia Isenberg	Kindergarten

**Special Subject Teachers and Elementary Supervisors**

Elizabeth A. Clough	Reading Improvement
Olive H. Ribero	Reading Improvement
George A. Bonelli	Speech Therapist
Shirley E. Crooks	Elementary French
Jacqueline Moore	French
Patricia C. Brown	Music
Conrad Rossello	Music Supervisor
Phyllis White	Physical Education
Gilbert Rapoza	Art
Esther T. Vose	Art

**Health**

Falmouth Nursing Association	Nursing Service
Dr. Alfred W. Senft	School Physician
Dr. Philip I. Wessling	Athletic Physician
Dr. Frank R. L. Egloff	Psychiatrist
Rosalind H. McLane	Technician
Emily Allietta	Technician

**School Adjustment Counsellor**

Patricia A. McGinnis

**Educational Secretaries**

Nancy Ellen Bullard	Secretary, Lawrence High School
Carole Ann Corey	Clerk, Lawrence High School
Ethel H. Cameron	Secretary, Henry W. Hall School
Mary M. Cavanaugh	Secretary, Village School
Olga B. Lopes, Secretary, East Falmouth and Teaticket School	

**Attendance Officer**

Augustus T. Carty

**Custodial Staff**

Antonio G. Souza	Head Custodian, Lawrence High School
Johann N. Sigl	Assistant Head Custodian, Lawrence High School
Manuel Furtado	Janitor, Lawrence High School
Walter Lino	Janitor, Lawrence High School
George Nickelson	Janitor, Lawrence High School
Robert W. Ransom, Jr.	Janitor, Lawrence High School
William R. Towers	Custodian, Village School
Harold W. Crocker	Janitor, Village School
Romeo L. Lafond	Custodian, Henry W. Hall School
John Sylvia	Custodian, East Falmouth School
Donald Oliver	Janitor, East Falmouth School
Alfred A. McLeod	Custodian, Teaticket School
Frederick deW. Pingree	Custodian, Woods Hole School

**Maintenance Men**

Reuben W. Servis, Jr.	Foreman
Gilbert Waight	

**School Lunch Department**

Marie A. Barry	Supervisor
----------------	------------

**Lawrence High School**

Alice M. Anderson	Worker
Alice G. Campbell	Worker
Ellen A. Carlson	Worker
Ione Cavanaugh	Worker
Mary E. Dean	Worker
Irene Gonsalves	Worker
Lorice McLane	Worker
Doris Munyon	Worker

**Village School**

M. Alice Mogardo	Cook-in-Charge
Louise Cook	Worker
Mary N. Ferreira	Worker
Fern Sabens	Worker

Marion Williams	Worker
Sophie Souza	Worker
Mariontonia Bazycki	Worker
Alice Andre	Worker

**East Falmouth School**

Beatrice B. Emerald	Cook-in-Charge
Irma Brackett	Worker
Emily Emerald	Worker
Mary Rose	Worker

**Teaticket School**

Mary L. Robello	Worker-in-charge
-----------------	------------------

**Transportation Contractors**

Robert D. Breivogel	Busses 1 and 14
John Pena	Bus 2
Frank Rego	Bus 3
Robert Palmer	Bus 4
Roger F. Noyes	Bus 5
John Leighton	Bus 6
John E. Turner	Busses 7 and 13
John R. Martin	Bus 8
Russell Palmer	Bus 9
Milton R. Steele	Bus 10
Joseph L. Corey, Jr.	Bus 11
Leonard E. Martin	Bus 12
Harold B. Marks	Bus 15
Hazelton Brothers	Bus 16



## Sergeant and Mrs. Clayton W. Collins

Sergeant Clayton W. Collins.

Falmouth Police Department

Began services in Police Dept.  
June 23, 1933.

Promoted to Sergeant February 13, 1949.

Retired as Sergeant, November 30, 1960, after serving on the Police Department 27 years and 7 months.

Service record of Mrs. Clayton W. Collins with the Town of Falmouth — February 26, 1917 through December 29, 1923. December 8, 1930 through November 30, 1960. Entered service as the first secretary to serve the Board of Selectmen. Later returned to work for Town Accountant Rawson C. Jenkins. Also served with Town Accountants Felicio M. Franco, Jr., James F. Wynne and John R. Tavares, Jr., retiring as Assistant Town Accountant.

Two dedicated public Servants. May they enjoy good health and happiness in their retirement which they so well deserve.

### Board of Selectmen

J. Edward Nickerson  
John DeMello, Jr.  
Granville Beale

## Report of the Retirement Board

---

### Municipal Contributory Retirement System

#### FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance on Deposit, January 1, 1960	\$5,197.19
<b>Town Appropriation:</b>	
Pension Fund	33,428.00
Expense Fund	125.00
	<hr/>
	33,553.00
<b>Contributions From Members:</b>	
Group #1	\$24,783.93
Group #2	12,670.72
	<hr/>
	37,454.65
<b>Transfer of Members From Other Systems:</b>	
Group #1	3,203.69
Underrefund of 1957 Deduction Plus	
Interest on Deduction	3.00
Investment Income	8,876.11
	<hr/>
Total Receipts	\$88,287.64
<b>Disbursements:</b>	
Investments—	
Deposits in Savings Banks	\$5,000.00
Refunds & Transfers	12,444.37
Pensions & Annuities	33,856.66
Stocks & Bonds	22,502.66
Administration Expense	299.40
Balance on Deposit, December 31, 1960	14,184.55
	<hr/>
Total Disbursements	\$88,287.64

**FINANCIAL STATEMENT**  
**December 31, 1960**

---

**ASSETS:**

Cash, December 31, 1960	\$14,184.55
<hr/>	
Deposits:	
Savings Banks	\$69,000.00
Co-operative Banks	48,000.00
	<hr/>
Bonds	117,000.00
Stocks	130,287.94
Accrued Interest on Bonds	17,607.26
	<hr/>
Total Assets	\$280,251.79

**RESERVES:**

Annuity Savings Fund	227,661.10
Annuity Reserve Fund	32,574.72
Special Fund For Military Service Credit	2,120.22
Pension Fund	17,683.86
Expense Fund	211.89
	<hr/>
Total Reserves	\$280,251.79

**Reconciliation of Cash & Securities Account  
with**

**Cash and Securities Individual Ledger Records**

**Cash:**

Falmouth National Bank (Checking Account)	\$14,184.55
Wareham Savings Bank (Savings Account)	69,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$83,184.55

**Bonds:**

U. S. Defense Bonds—	
Series A	\$6,000.00
Series G	17,000.00

Series K	20,000.00
U. S. Treasury Bonds—Coupon	39,738.92
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	5,761.69
The Cleveland Electric Illuminating	
Company	4,958.93
Delaware Power & Light Company	2,977.37
Illinois Bell Telephone Company	4,859.03
New York Telephone Company	3,078.54
Ohio Edison Company	4,960.15
Pacific Gas and Electric	4,951.54
Philadelphia Electric Company	5,713.44
Public Service Electric and Gas Co.	5,140.25
Wisconsin Telephone Company	5,148.08
	130,287.94

## Stock:

Co-operative Banks—	
Falmouth	\$12,000.00
Sandwich	12,000.00
Cape Cod	12,000.00
Hyannis	12,000.00
	48,000.00
The American Insurance Company	1,747.50
The First Pennsylvania Banking	
& Trust Co.	2,037.00
The First National Bank of Boston	3,195.00
The Chase Manhattan Bank	2,912.50
Chemical Bank New York Trust Co.	2,718.75
First National City Bank of New York	2,975.01
Irving Trust Company	2,021.50
	17,607.26

## Accrued Dividends:

Interest on Bonds	1,172.04
Total	\$280,251.79

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. HUGHES, Chairman  
 STELLA M. COLLINS, Secy.  
 JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.

## Report of the Town Accountant

---

**To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:**

Herewith submitted is my third annual report covering the financial transactions of the town for the year ending December 31, 1960.

### RECEIPTS

---

#### GENERAL REVENUE

**Taxes:**

Current Year—

Poll	\$4,950.35
Personal	196,098.09
Real Estate	2,249,239.20
Tax Title Redemptions	2,912.58

Previous Years—

Poll	146.00
Personal	6,517.54
Real Estate	167,377.11

From State—

Income	113,273.54
Corporations	117,595.89
Loss on Taxes	4,652.50

---

\$2,862,762.80

**Licenses & Permits:**

Liquor	\$18,489.00
Wharfage	10,735.74
All Other	13,625.95

---

\$42,850.69

State withholding Tax Compensation	\$64.84
Court Fines	\$1,475.20

**Grants and Gifts:****Federal—**

Old Age Assistance	\$66,848.16
A. D. C. Aid	69,914.92
D. A. Assistance	14,159.24
Operations of Schools P.L. 874	87,693.19
Smith-Hughes Fund	539.00
Practical Arts Instructors	175.00
U. S. Grant National Defense Education Act, Titles III & V	3,538.82
	<hr/>
	\$242,868.33

**State—**

School Aid Chapter 70	\$61,749.94
School Construction Chapter 645	27,162.43
School Transportation	57,539.36
O. A. A. Meal Tax	5,391.15
Vocational Education	4,399.04
	<hr/>
	\$156,241.92

**County—**

Dog Licenses	\$1,597.98
--------------	------------

**Privileges—**

Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes:	
Current Year	\$141,128.44
Previous Years	63,557.43
	<hr/>
	\$204,685.87

**DEPARTMENTAL REVENUE****General Government:**

Collector	\$3,264.00
Clerk	48.00
By-Law & By-Way Booklets	69.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,381.00

**Protection of Persons & Property:**

Ambulance	\$3,401.77
Sealer of Weights & Measures	209.45
Dog Officer	330.00
Fisheries	578.00
	<hr/>
	\$4,519.22

<b>Parking Meter Fees</b>	\$15,731.55
<b>Health &amp; Sanitation:</b>	
Contagious Diseases	\$646.08
Tuberculosis	513.57
All Other	50.00
	_____
	\$1,209.65
<b>Highways:</b>	
Joint Construction—	
State	\$1,189.23
County	594.62
	_____
	\$1,783.85
<b>Charities:</b>	
Infirmary	\$849.50
Reimbursement for Relief—	
State	1,780.05
Cities & Towns	2,002.33
	_____
Reimbursement for A. D. C.—	\$4,631.88
State	\$43,908.49
Reimbursement for O. A. A.—	
State	\$72,629.83
Cities & Towns	1,268.05
Recoveries	5,851.72
	_____
Reimbursement for D. A.—	\$79,749.60
State	\$14,312.66
Reimbursements for Veterans' Benefits	
State	\$4,773.11
Cities & Towns	25.00
Recovery	500.55
	_____
	\$5,298.66
<b>Schools:</b>	
Tuition—State Wards	\$546.92
Other Tuition	14,048.45
Sale of Books & Supplies	824.28
All Other	647.50
	_____
	\$16,067.15

School Lunch	80,461.82
Claims (Mass. State)	27,938.46
<hr/>	
School Athletic Fund—	\$108,400.28
Sale of Tickets	\$4,340.00
Student Transportation	160.65
<hr/>	
	\$4,500.65
<b>Libraries:</b>	
Fines & Sales	\$1,040.47
<b>Recreation:</b>	
Beach Committee—	
Parking	\$19,457.70
Bathhouse Rentals	2,904.61
Concessions	5,700.00
All Other	142.26
<hr/>	
	\$28,204.57
Falmouth Social Advisory Committee	\$847.15
<b>Unclassified:</b>	
Sale of Real Estate	\$52.00
Easements	1,875.00
<hr/>	
Bid Deposits	\$1,927.00
	\$8,672.30

### **PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES**

<b>Water Dept.:</b>	
Revenue	\$208,145.05
Sale of Junk	176.70
All Other	.42
Water Liens Added to Taxes—	
1959	276.05
1960	359.41
<hr/>	
	\$208,957.63

<b>Sewer Dept.:</b>	
Assesments Paid in Advance	
1956	\$1,773.62
1959	226.68
Apportioned Assessments	
1958	70.86
1959	193.73

1960	772.00
Unapportioned Assessments	182.50
Sewer Rentals	2,674.54
	\$5,893.93

**INTEREST****General:**

Deferred Taxes	\$5,784.32
Tax Titles	160.28
Special Assessments	557.46
Motor Excise	264.60
	\$6,766.66

**Trust & Investment Funds:**

Jewett Fund	\$138.00
Lawrence Fund	563.69
Post-War Fund	453.52
Cemetery Perpetual Care	2,617.05
Certificate of Deposit	766.67
Falmouth Stabilization Fund	1,835.72
	\$6,374.65

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS****Temporary Loans:**

Anticipation of Revenue	\$1,400,000.00
-------------------------	----------------

**AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENT****Agency:**

Dog Licenses	\$1,656.75
Withholding Taxes:—	
Federal	203,044.11
State	14,924.70
Fishing & Hunting Licenses	4,903.50
Town Clerk—Registration of Deeds Fees	48.64
	\$224,577.70

**Trusts & Investments:**

Cemetery Deposits	\$350.00
Comfort Station Coin Locks	74.00
Bathhouse Coin Locks	1,134.55

Pay Toilets	106.60
Falmouth Stabilization Fund	100,000.00
Certificate of Deposit	200,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$301,665.15

**Blue Cross-Blue Shield, Life & Accident  
Insurance, and Retirement Deductions:**

Blue Cross-Blue Shield	\$23,002.44
Life & Accident Insurance	3,721.10
Retirement Fund	37,408.29
	<hr/>
	\$64,131.83

**REFUNDS & TRANSFERS**

General Departments	\$5,922.64
Public Service Enterprises	20.00
All Other	6.77
Life & Accident Dividend	1,930.36
Veterans Benefits Prior Years	216.05
	<hr/>
	\$8,095.82
	<hr/>
	\$6,083,197.13
	<hr/>

**PAYMENTS**  
**GENERAL GOVERNMENT**

**Moderator**

Services	\$132.00
----------	----------

**Finance Committee:**

Contractual Service	\$317.91
Telephone	3.85
Supplies	6.71
Books, Printing & Forms	592.00
Public Notices	936.10
Town Meeting Expense	20.00
Travel	18.78
Dues	25.00
	\$1,920.35

**Selectmen's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$14,221.21
Contractual Services	55.00
Capital Outlay	400.00
Other Expense—	
Telephone	852.13
Supplies	558.82
Books, Printing & Forms	202.75
Public Notices	738.99
Election Booths	300.45
Town Meeting Expense	125.25
Travel	250.86
Dues	65.00
Equipment Hire	15.00
Equipment Repairs	130.22
Posting Warrants	20.00
Transporting Election Booths	120.00
Miscellaneous	9.00
	\$18,064.68

**Selectmen's Miscellaneous Accounts:**

Reporting of Town Meeting	\$1,109.24
Greenhead Fly Control	1,026.00
Legion Building Repairs	53.50
Town Reports	3,124.50
Claims & Suits	1,623.40
Bounty on Woodchucks & Foxes	32.00
Memorial Day Celebration	657.11
U. N. Day Celebration	46.98
	\$7,672.73

**Land Purchases:**

Thompson, Maravista	\$1,500.00
Jacobs, Sippewissett	7,600.00
Greene, Sippewissett	3,200.00
Maker, Sippewissett	3,600.00
	\$15,900.00

**Selectmen's Committee, Coordination Accounts:**

Public Amusements	\$2,993.66
Falmouth Planting Committee	1,496.83
Clinics & Nurses	3,500.00
	7,990.49

**1959—Unpaid Bills** \$3,329.38**Town Accountant's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$12,945.41
Contractual Services	50.00
Other Expense—	
Telephone	184.00
Supplies	207.97
Books, Printing & Forms	212.35
Travel	139.05
Dues	22.00
Equipment Repairs	17.05
Equipment Hire	20.00
Miscellaneous	13.05
	\$13,810.88

**Clerk—Treasurer's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$15,393.47
Contractual Services	562.20
Capital Outlay	177.60
Other Expense—	
Telephone	231.20
Supplies	1,396.51
Books, Printing & Forms	587.89
Public Notices	192.27
Travel	55.61
Safe Deposit Box Rental	5.00
Dues & Professional Services	38.50
New Equipment	678.10
Equipment Repairs	19.50
Recording of Instruments	125.88
Miscellaneous	5.00
	\$19,468.73

**Collector's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$13,864.66
Other Expense—	
Telephone	186.35
Supplies	1,876.95
Books, Printing & Forms	911.88
Public Notices	234.60
Working Fund	100.00
Travel	29.12
Dues	7.00
Equipment Hire	20.00
Equipment Repairs	86.35
Recording of Records	6.04
Miscellaneous	10.00
	_____
	\$17,332.95

**Assessors' Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$17,171.85
Contractual Services	178.00
Capital Outlay	229.00
Other Expense—	
Supplies	333.58
Books, Printing & Forms	1,387.66
Public Notices	138.00
Travel	341.85
Dues	12.00
Equipment Repairs	95.20
	_____
	\$19,887.14

**Law Dept.:**

Contractual Services	\$6,999.78
----------------------	------------

**Elections & Registrations:**

Salaries & Wages	\$8,371.43
Capital Outlay	1,297.44
Other Expense—	
Supplies	669.75
Telephone	55.87
Books, Printing & Forms	1,278.08
Public Notices	184.80
Professional Services	155.23
Equipment Repairs	259.31
Transporting Election Booths	40.00
Destruction of Election Materials	15.00
	_____
	\$12,326.91

**Town Hall:**

Salaries & Wages	\$3,307.29
Capital Outlay	2,949.20
Other Expense—	
Supplies	235.91
Plumbing & Burner Repairs	719.50
Heat, Light & Water	1,731.79
Building & Equipment Repairs	175.04
Substitute Janitor	30.00
	_____
	\$9,148.73

**Community Center Building:**

Salaries & Wages	\$6,327.45
Capital Outlay	1,363.90
Other Expense—	
Supplies	531.75
Plumbing Repairs	217.36
Heat, Light & Water	1,928.52
Building & Equipment Repairs	635.45
	_____
	\$11,004.43

**Planning Board:**

Contractual Services	\$315.81
Materials	116.94
Other Expense—	
Supplies	21.30
Books, Printing & Forms	203.95
Public Notices	137.50
Janitorial Services	13.50
Dues & Professional Services	115.00
	_____
	\$924.00

**Personnel Board:**

Contractual Services	382.35
Other Expense—	
Supplies	28.64
Dues	15.00
	_____
	\$425.99

**Town Engineer's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$15,100.50
Contractual Services	80.90
Other Expense—	
Telephone	152.20
Supplies	698.47

Books, Printing & Forms	124.29
Public Notices	20.70
Travel	586.40
Equipment	199.05
Equipment Repairs	56.70
Professional Services	13.44
	-----
	\$17,032.65

**Town Manager Legislation Committee:**

Supplies	\$6.25
----------	--------

**PROTECTION OF PERSONS & PROPERTY****Police Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$132,791.42
Capital Outlay	5,497.75
Other Expense—	
Mass. School for Local Police Officers	100.00
Telephone	1,291.95
Supplies	1,079.55
Books, Printing & Forms	296.75
Prisoners' Meals	69.76
Civil Defense	298.34
Heat, Light & Water	627.00
Travel	60.65
Professional Services	29.00
Building & Equipment Repairs	2,897.15
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	5,729.78
Equipment Hire	130.00
Uniform & Cap	94.45
Miscellaneous	12.54
	-----
	\$151,006.09

**Parking Meter Expense:**

Salaries & Wages	\$7,593.26
Other Expense—	
Supplies	81.97
Books, Printing & Forms	66.75
Equipment Repairs	555.40
	-----
	\$8,297.38

**Fire Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$149,100.10
Contractual Services	55.00
Materials	147.00
Capital Outlay	10,841.82

<b>Other Expense</b>	
Civil Defense	181.44
Telephone	2,012.47
Supplies	3,104.82
Books, Printing & Forms	272.18
Public Notices	22.20
Building & Ground Maintenance	1,000.15
Heat, Light & Water	4,331.64
Travel	313.63
Professional Services	84.00
Equipment Repairs	8,064.63
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	2,824.46
Truck Storage	240.00
Miscellaneous	2.00
	\$182,597.54

**Out of State Travel** \$268.20

**Ambulance Committee:**

Salaries & Wages	\$18,613.84
Other Expense—	
Supplies	464.99
Equipment	78.99
Travel	16.55
Equipment Repairs	1,776.78
Professional Services	15.00
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	363.23
Miscellaneous	5.00
	\$21,334.38

**Uncollected Physicians' Fees** \$6.00

**Forest Wardens' Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$2,185.80
Contractual Services	489.00
Capital Outlay	297.00
Other Expense—	
Supplies	187.20
Travel	2.75
Equipment Repairs	342.56
Truck Storage	55.00
	\$3,559.31

**Building Commissioner's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$15,062.08
Contractual Services	32.67
Other Expense—	
Telephone	500.43

Supplies	576.67
Books, Printing & Forms	364.35
Public Notices	9.80
Travel	1,000.00
Equipment Repairs	11.69
Miscellaneous	2.25

\$17,559.94

**Wire Inspector's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	4,688.67
Other Expense—	
Travel	700.00

\$5,388.67

**Sealer of Weights & Measures:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,804.95
Other Expense—	
Supplies	103.18
Public Notices	15.60
Travel	127.72
Miscellaneous	3.50

\$2,054.95

**Civil Defense:**

Contractual Services	\$75.00
Capital Outlay	1,117.50
Other Expense—	
Telephone	201.96
Supplies	169.38
Books, Printing & Forms	11.75
Dues & Professional Services	396.40
Travel	21.15
Equipment Repairs	197.41
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	38.65
Miscellaneous	3.30

\$2,232.50

**Insect Pest Control:**

Salaries & Wages	\$3,496.90
Contractual Service	270.00
Materials	1,076.50
Capital Outlay	1,235.00
Other Expense—	
Trucking	2,287.75
Telephone	17.30
Supplies	10.47

Public Notices	6.90
Professional Services	16.00
Travel	98.71
Equipment Repairs	266.47
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	105.84
	<hr/>
	\$8,887.84

**Dutch Elm Disease Control:**

Contractual Services	\$491.00
Salaries & Wages	2,169.68
Other Expense—	
Trucking	1,279.75
Telephone	2.76
Supplies	2.16
Travel	14.95
	<hr/>
	\$3,960.30

**Tree Warden's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,423.28
Contractual Services	387.90
Materials	565.00
Capital Outlay	4,200.00
Other Expense—	
Trucking	654.37
Telephone	3.80
Supplies	254.49
Public Notices	11.50
Travel	68.70
Equipment Repairs	131.72
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	17.88
	<hr/>
	\$7,718.64

**Dog Officer's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,564.29
Other Expense—	
Care of Dogs	530.00
Travel	612.00
	<hr/>
	\$2,706.29

**Shellfish Warden's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	4,512.59
Other Expense—	
Travel	504.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,016.59

**Propagation of Shellfish:**

Town Appropriation	\$4,999.57
State Grant	672.30
	<hr/>
	\$5,671.87

**Game Warden's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$600.00
Other Expense—	
Travel	400.00
	<hr/>
	\$1,000.00

**Propagation of Fish & Game**

\$749.99

**Hurricane Emergency Relief "Donna":**

Highway Dept.	\$28,976.28
School Dept.	1,207.20
Tree Warden's Dept.	9,050.58
Police Dept.	2,190.79
Fire Dept.	5,442.94
Town Hall	112.00
Health Dept.	433.50
Park Dept.	2,049.22
V. F. W. Building	87.00
Recreation Building	420.00
Legion Building	45.00
	<hr/>
	\$50,014.51

**Snow & Ice Removal (Dec. 12th Storm)**

\$17,457.12

**HEALTH & SANITATION****Health Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$8,353.93
Contractual Services	300.00
Other Expense—	
Premature Babies	810.00
Telephone	203.85
Supplies	260.72
Books, Printing & Forms	29.70
Travel	333.30
Public Notices	31.20
Equipment Repairs	5.00
Sundry Medical & Hospitalization	2,879.84
Miscellaneous	6.00
	<hr/>

\$13,213.54

<b>Collection of Garbage &amp; Refuse:</b>	
Contractual Service	\$54,960.00
<b>Plumbing Inspector's Dept.:</b>	
Salaries & Wages	\$4,768.01
Other Expense—	
Travel	695.80
	—————
	\$5,463.81
<b>Disposal Area:</b>	
Salaries & Wages	\$8,576.16
Contractual Service	50.00
Other Expense—	
Telephone	83.88
Supplies	26.23
Equipment Repairs	1,000.64
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	549.53
Miscellaneous	5.00
	—————
	\$10,291.44
<b>Sewer Dept.:</b>	
Salaries & Wages	\$1,509.70
Materials	414.00
Capital Outlay	10,702.58
Other Expense—	
Heat, Light & Water	1,154.52
Equipment Repairs	30.79
	—————
	\$13,811.59
<b>Woods Hole Sewer Connections &amp; Reimbursements</b>	\$7,498.54

### **HIGHWAYS & HARBORS**

<b>Highway Dept.:</b>	
Salaries & Wages	\$99,098.77
Contractual Services	2,609.51
Materials	7,954.75
Capital Outlay	16,850.62
Other Expense—	
Telephone	660.74
Supplies & Hand Tools	4,847.24
Traffic Signs	2,274.03
Public Notices	32.20
Railing & Bridge Repairs	1,852.34
Motor Vehicle Registration	51.00
Heat, Light & Water	1,578.66
Dues & Professional Services	40.00

Building & Equipment Repairs	23,237.41
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	8,318.04
Equipment Hire	3,140.64
Garage Rent	190.00
Easements	155.00
Miscellaneous	7.50
	\$172,898.45

**Snow & Ice Removal:**

Salaries & Wages	\$9,477.22
Snow Removal & Sanding	23,416.91
Supplies	2,373.97
Gas & Oil	638.36
Equipment Hire	6,495.25
	\$42,401.71

**New Sidewalks:**

Salaries & Wages	\$6,562.93
Materials	3,608.03
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	341.10
	\$10,512.06

**Sealcoating Streets:**

Salaries & Wages	\$9,711.61
Materials	9,883.09
Trucking	104.50
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	835.25
	\$20,534.45

**Rewiring Eel Pond Bridge:**

Contractual Services	\$613.64
----------------------	----------

**Herring Rivers:**

Salaries & Wages	28.32
Contractual Services	496.00
	\$524.32

**Katherine Lee Bates Road Landtaking**

	\$8,500.00
--	------------

**Katherine Lee Bates Road—Westerly Extension**

	\$714.87
--	----------

**Chapter 90—Maintenance 1960:**

Salaries & Wages	\$5,739.58
Materials	5,652.73
Equipment Hire	419.00
Special Police Services	180.00
	\$11,991.31

**Construction—Bond Issue—Chap. 718—1956:****Luscombe Avenue:**

Materials	\$23.56
-----------	---------

**Water Street:**

Materials	\$27.34
-----------	---------

**North Street:**

Materials	\$7.90
-----------	--------

**West Street:**

Materials	\$45.37
-----------	---------

**Center Street:**

Materials	\$30.26
-----------	---------

**M. B. L. Street:**

Materials	\$638.69
-----------	----------

**Gosnold Road**

Materials	\$30.72
-----------	---------

**Spencer Baird Road:**

Materials	\$14.76
-----------	---------

**Bigelow Street:**

Materials	\$48.68
-----------	---------

**Millfield Street:**

Materials	\$0.03
-----------	--------

**School Street:**

Materials	\$0.06
-----------	--------

**East Main Street & Robbins Road Drainage:**

Professional Services	\$50.00
-----------------------	---------

**Christmas Lighting**

	\$3,554.53
--	------------

**Harbor Master's Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,478.75
------------------	------------

**Other Expense—**

Signs	20.25
-------	-------

Heat, Light & Water	132.81
---------------------	--------

Professional Services	22.50
-----------------------	-------

Equipment Repairs	1,097.31
-------------------	----------

Equipment Hire	15.00
----------------	-------

---

	\$2,766.62
--	------------

<b>Street Lights</b>	<b>\$45,047.08</b>
----------------------	--------------------

## Waterways Committee

<b>Salaries &amp; Wages</b>	\$3,729.00
Contractual Services	500.51
Materials	624.10
<b>Other Expense—</b>	
Supplies	84.08
Books, Printing & Forms	18.75
Public Notices	143.30
Equipment Replacement	104.95
Heat, Light & Water	745.42
Professional Services	246.00
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	.80
Equipment Repairs	201.99
	-----
	\$6,398.90
<b>Shore Protection and/or Harbor Improvements</b>	\$1,040.28
<b>Falmouth Harbor Marina Lounge &amp; Shower Bldg:</b>	
Contractual Service	\$12,252.01
<b>Waterways Committee Projects w/State &amp; County Funds:</b>	
Capital Outlay	\$500.00
<b>Shiverick's &amp; Siders' Pond Culvert:</b>	
Contractual Services	\$20,500.00
<b>Green Pond Dredging:</b>	
Contractual Services	\$15,000.00
<b>Green Pond Bridge Fishing Area:</b>	
Contractual Services	\$4,462.50

## **CHARITIES & VETERANS' BENEFITS**

## **Welfare Administration:**

Salaries & Wages	\$15,590.55
Other Expense—	
Telephone	284.66
Supplies	549.25
Travel	361.04
Books, Printing & Forms	145.01
Dues & Professional Services	59.00
Equipment Repairs	305.99
Miscellaneous	54.50
	—————
	\$17,350.00

**Town Appropriation:**

Disability Assistance	\$22,184.60
Aid to Dependent Children	\$75,563.00
Old Age Assistance	\$116,533.35

**Federal Grant:**

Disability Assistance	\$18,685.15
Disability Assistance Adm'r	1,404.99
	<hr/>
Aid to Dependent Children	\$62,184.83
Aid to Dependent Children Adm'r	8,151.78
	<hr/>
Old Age Assistance	\$69,300.91
Old Age Assistance Adm'r	5,088.69
	<hr/>
	\$74,389.60

**Cape Cod Hospital Free Bed****General Relief:**

Food	\$9,683.64
Board & Room	3,775.91
Rent & Carrying Charges	1,735.55
Heat, Light & Water	2,316.65
Clothing	376.52
Medical Care	6,463.38
Housekeeping Service	395.00
Payments to Cities & Towns	7,598.93
Furnishings & Household Necessities	9.50
Building & Facilities Repairs	14.25
Legal Service	30.00
Cash Aid	978.62
	<hr/>
	\$33,377.95

**Town Infirmary:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,960.95
Other Expense—	
Telephone	138.25
Supplies	53.89
Heat, Light & Water	822.02
Trade & Professional Services	50.00
Building & Equipment Repairs	564.76
Food	2,286.21
Medical Care	131.05
Clothing	10.95
Miscellaneous	13.50
	<hr/>
	\$6,031.58

**Veterans' Benefits:**

Salaries & Wages	\$1,596.32
Other Expense—	
Telephone	298.81
Supplies	248.40
Books, Printing & Forms	22.23
Travel	300.00
Dues	28.00
Ordinary Benefits	13,772.25
Medical Care	1,093.25
Hospitalization	1,730.31
Fuel	872.82
Equipment Repairs	17.00
Grave Markers	20.00
Miscellaneous	46.50
	_____
	\$20,045.89

**SCHOOLS & LIBRARIES****School Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$796,165.63
Capital Outlay	14,538.89
Other Expense—	
High & Vocational Texts	9,116.29
Office & Sundry Expense	146.65
School Committee Travel	49.97
Telephone	1,621.77
High & Vocational Supplies	12,967.01
Stationery, Postage, Printing & Forms	916.05
Superintendent's Travel:	
In State	4.80
Out of State	117.25
Elementary Texts	10,160.75
Elementary Supplies	9,511.50
Driver Education	305.43
Auto Expense	255.49
Handwriting Instruction	770.00
Home Bound Pupil Tutoring	121.50
Elementary Concerts	109.00
In-School TV	749.75
High Janitor Supplies	1,523.62
Elementary Janitor Supplies	2,935.25
High Fuel	6,036.98
Elementary Fuel	6,208.69
High Light & Power	4,283.81
Elementary Light & Power	5,346.32
Water	1,232.85

Woods Hole Sewerage	17.00
High Maintenance	5,148.17
Elementary Maintenance	8,071.91
Library	4,596.52
Health Supplies	48.67
Vocational & Trade School Tuition	239.55
Transportation	68,315.44
Diplomas & Graduation	537.45
Adult Education Classes	836.00
Athletics	5,656.81
<b>Other Travel Expense:</b>	
In State	695.35
Out of State	182.75
	<hr/>
	\$979,540.87

**School Lunch Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$34,586.28
Materials	65,179.38
Capital Outlay	2,647.35
<b>Other Expense—</b>	
Telephone	308.85
Supplies	1,300.25
New & Used Equipment	1,710.59
Public Notices	6.90
Heat, Light & Water	1,058.18
Equipment Repairs	703.48
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	3.94
	<hr/>
	\$107,505.20

**School Athletic Fund:**

Materials	\$242.20
Game Officials	2,214.66
Supplies	50.20
Transportation	513.60
Equipment	447.74
Cleaning of Uniforms	405.50
Public Notices	80.00
Equipment Repairs	4.75
Share of Profits of Jamboree Game to Participating Schools	331.71
Miscellaneous	6.65
	<hr/>
	\$4,297.01

**Agricultural Instructors Travel**

\$137.70

**Practical Arts Instructor:**

Salaries	\$200.00
----------	----------

**School Building Needs Committee:**

Supplies	\$7.94
----------	--------

<b>East Falmouth School Windstorm Damage Repairs</b>	<b>\$1,113.75</b>
--	-------------------

**East Falmouth School Construction:**

Contractual Service	\$2,706.54
Public Notices	6.90

---

	\$2,713.44
--	------------

<b>Land Taking for School Purposes</b>	<b>\$20,700.00</b>
--	--------------------

**School Construction—P. L. 815:**

Contractual Services	\$9,520.00
----------------------	------------

**U. S. Grant National Defense Education:**

Materials	\$296.25
-----------	----------

**New Intermediate School Plans:**

Contractual Service	\$7,363.25
---------------------	------------

<b>Bleachers at Athletic Field</b>	<b>\$3,388.90</b>
------------------------------------	-------------------

**Maintenance & Operation of Schools—P. L. 874:**

Salaries & Wages	\$26,213.07
Contractual Services	3,677.91
Materials	6,190.85
Capital Outlay	1,706.15
Other Expense—	
Tuition	234.98
Home Bound Pupil Tutoring	40.00
Telephone	594.44
Supplies	6,152.46
Books, Printing & Forms	302.00
Heat, Light & Water	14,582.32
Transportation	7,630.31
Travel	666.16
Athletics	3,362.94
Professional Services	699.88
Conservational—National	
Science Course	1,656.00
Equipment Repairs	6,497.83
Adult Evening Courses	180.00
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	190.67
New Equipment	1,086.68
Miscellaneous	59.75

---

	\$81,724.40
--	-------------

**Falmouth Public Library & Branch**

Salaries & Wages	\$20,154.52
Materials	4,730.60
Contractual Service	50.00
Capital Outlay	13,864.81
Other Expense—	
Telephone	163.60
Supplies	1,416.33
Books, Printing & Forms	82.55
Building & Equipment Repairs	448.94
Public Notices	10.35
Travel	99.27
Heat, Light & Water	934.09
New Equipment	193.50
Dues	23.00
Miscellaneous	67.00
	_____
	\$42,238.56

**West Falmouth Library:**

Other Expense—	
Insurance	143.02
Heat, Light & Water	36.92
Librarian & Janitorial Service	837.20
Building Repairs	482.86
	_____
	\$1,500.00

**Woods Hole Library:**

Materials	\$309.06
Other Expense—	
Supplies	22.80
Books, Printing & Forms	8.75
Equipment	289.25
Heat, Light & Water	201.90
Librarian & Janitorial Service	345.00
Building & Equipment Repairs	785.06
Miscellaneous	38.00
	_____
	\$1,999.82

**RECREATION & UNCLASSIFIED****Park Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$42,500.05
Contractual Services	1,150.95
Materials	3,884.49
Capital Outlay	4,826.92

**Other Expense—**

Telephone	136.10
Supplies & Hand Tools	1,327.62
Books, Printing & Forms	18.00
Public Notices	47.20
Heat, Light & Water	626.90
Travel	141.29
Dues & Professional Services	959.60
Equipment Repairs	1,887.61
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	1,657.38
Equipment Hire	408.00
Flag Raising at Town Parks	247.00
Garage Rent	24.00
Motor Vehicle Registration	15.00
Miscellaneous	28.75
	\$59,886.86

**West Falmouth Playground Improvement:**

Contractual Service	\$3,175.74
---------------------	------------

**Beach Committee:**

Salaries & Wages	\$31,426.02
Contractual Service	1,651.27
Materials	3,983.20
Other Expense—	
Telephone	31.08
Supplies	663.67
Books, Printing & Forms	594.10
Public Notices	11.50
Heat, Light & Water	288.66
Travel	376.00
Professional Services	255.00
Equipment Repairs	951.08
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	279.97
Garage Rent	91.50
Working Fund	300.00
Miscellaneous	18.00
	\$40,921.05

**Town Forest Committee:**

Salaries & Wages	7,963.30
Materials	116.95
Capital Outlay	326.54
Other Expense—	
Supplies & Hand Tools	107.26
Dues	10.00
Equipment Repairs	349.36
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	301.25
	\$9,174.66

**Falmouth Social Advisory Committee:**

Salaries & Wages	\$12,634.68
Contractual Services	29.80
Capital Outlay	399.47
Other Expense	
Telephone	159.95
Supplies	859.91
Party Expense	581.85
Public Notices	18.60
Heat, Light, & Water	2,887.88
Travel	22.30
Dues	20.00
Building & Equipment Repairs	3,261.13
Plumbing Repairs	199.04
Miscellaneous	25.00
	_____
	\$21,099.61

**Judgments Rendered Against Town:**

Davis Marine Park Land Purchase	\$10,600.00
Donald R. & Emma E. Blair	19,900.00
Land Damage—1958—	
Edward C. Hazelton	3,000.00
	_____
	\$33,500.00

**Executive Air Service, Inc.**

\$600.00

**Falmouth Airport Commission:**

Contractual Service	\$3,600.00
Other Expense—	
Telephone	1.21
Books, Printing & Forms	38.95
Dues & Professional Services	43.10
	_____
	\$3,683.26

**Advertising Town Committee:**

Salaries & Wages	\$2,406.60
Other Expense—	
Telephone	167.43
Supplies	223.71
Books, Printing & Forms	59.85
Public Notices	672.00
Equipment	130.00
	_____
	\$3,659.59

**Overall Town Insurance**

\$41,010.00

**Firemens' Annuity**

\$1,615.32

**Non-Contributory Retirement Pensions:**

Police	\$3,406.40
Building Commissioner	638.40
Highway Dept.	5,138.02
Fire	20,060.99
	\$29,243.81

**Contributory Retirement:**

Pension Fund	\$33,428.00
Expense Fund	125.00
	\$33,553.00

**Employees Annual Increment**

\$8,720.39

**PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES & CEMETERIES****Water Dept.:**

Salaries & Wages	\$55,951.21
Capital Outlay	6,362.06
Other Expense—	

**Administration:**

Postage & Office Supplies	1,856.14
Telephone	480.55
Legal Service & Fees	735.00
Special Engineering & Plans	790.70
Miscellaneous	487.39

**General Maintenance:**

Pipefitting & Supplies	3,154.19
Meters & Fittings	9,513.86
Freight & Express	295.29
Truck & Equipment Expense	3,030.01
Heat, Light & Telephone	354.50
Tools	366.41
Local Agents	300.00
Patching	533.36
Building Repairs & Improvements	244.62
Miscellaneous	40.81

**Pumping Station:**

Fuel & Power	11,729.62
Repairs	592.29
Supplies	113.41
Telephone	293.20
Water Treatment	2,512.66
Recording Apparatus	519.75
Waquoit Pumping Station	41.78
Miscellaneous	39.60

<b>Minor Extensions:</b>	
Pipe & Fittings	8,642.48
Trenching & Laying	1,407.00
Miscellaneous	7.48
<b>Service Connections:</b>	
Pipe & Fittings	5,847.42
Trenching & Laying	67.00
Interest on Water Dept.	9,236.00
Maturing Water Debt	52,800.00
	_____
	\$178,345.79
<b>Out of State Travel</b>	\$165.73
<b>Improvements &amp; Replacements</b>	\$8,157.62
<b>Water Mains:</b>	
Fresh River & Stratford Road—	
Materials	\$1,878.08
Minor Extension	78.26
	_____
	\$1,956.34
Widgeon Road—	
Minor Extension	\$1,077.03
Black Beach—	
Minor Extension	\$134.45
<b>1959 Water Main Project</b>	
Contractual Service	\$79,791.68
<b>Old Town Cemetery:</b>	
Salaries & Wages	\$1,740.00
Other Expense—	
Supplies	3.80
Water	30.25
Equipment Repairs	134.90
Gas, Oil, Tires, etc.	15.46
Equipment Hire	71.63
	_____
	\$1,996.04
<b>General Care of Cemeteries</b>	\$1,000.00
<b>Davisville &amp; Woods Hole Cemeteries</b>	\$598.71
<b>Restoration of Free Burying Grounds</b>	\$1,139.51
<b>Cemeteries—Perpetual Care:</b>	
Methodist	\$19.00
Old Town	35.00
Catholic	8.00

East Falmouth	25.00
East End (Hatchville)	105.00
Robinson, Private (E. Falmouth)	8.00
Davisville	38.00
Bay View (Waquoit)	140.74
Friends (W. Falmouth)	80.00
Oak Grove	1,799.02
Woods Hole	561.14
North Falmouth	210.75
	_____
	\$3,029.65

**INTEREST & MATURING DEBT****Interest:**

Temporary Loans	\$3,993.33
Jr—Sr High School	9,717.50
Sanitary Equipment Loan	125.00
East Falmouth School	21,080.00
Woods Hole Sewer	2,350.00
Water Main Extensions	13,872.50
Harbor Bulkhead & Municipal Land	2,217.50
Giberti Land Loan	495.00
	_____
	\$53,850.83

**Maturing Debt:**

Temporary Loans	\$1,400,000.00
Jr—Sr High School	65,000.00
Sanitary Equipment Loan	5,000.00
East Falmouth School	40,000.00
Water Main Extensions	25,000.00
Giberti Land Loan	2,500.00
Harbor Bulkhead	18,000.00
Municipal Land	5,000.00
Woods Hole Sewer	6,000.00
	_____
	\$1,566,500.00

**AGENCY, TRUST & INVESTMENTS****Agency:**

County Tax	\$252,250.96
State Parks & Reservations	8,994.65
Supervision of Retirement System	699.47
Steamship Authority Deficit	11,594.21
Auditing Municipal Accounts	437.18
Cape Cod Mosquito Control	25,250.39
	_____
	\$299,226.86

**Withholding Taxes:**

State	\$13,330.84
Federal	198,234.94
<hr/>	
	\$211,565.78

**Fish & Game Licenses** \$4,938.00

**Dog Licenses to County** \$1,665.00

**Coin Locks:**

Comfort Station	\$37.00
Bathhouses	412.72
<hr/>	
	\$449.72

**Registration of Deeds & Recording Fees** \$48.64

**Bid Deposits** 6,562.30

**Trust & Investments:**

Cemetery Deposits	\$1,965.00
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	555.76
Employer's Compensation—State Tax	64.84
Jewett Scholarship Fund	119.00
Parking Meters	1,257.57
Stabilization Fund	*200,000.00
Stabilization Fund Income	1,830.00
<hr/>	
	\$205,792.17

\*Denotes the investing of the  
Stabilization Fund of \$100,000.00  
on two different occasions.

**Blue Cross—Blue Shield & Life & Accident Insurance:**

Blue Cross—Blue Shield—	
Employees' Deductions	\$23,106.17
Town's Share	21,960.12
<hr/>	
	\$45,066.29

Life & Accident Insurance—	
Employees' Deductions	\$3,739.48
Town's Share	3,618.45
<hr/>	

\$7,357.93

**Employees' Contributory Retirement Deductions** \$39,404.43

**REFUNDS & TRANSFERS**

<b>Deferred Taxes</b>	\$8,193.23
<b>Motor Vehicle Excise</b>	5,116.64
<b>General Dept's</b>	26.00
<b>Public Service Enterprises (Water)</b>	767.68
<b>Interest</b>	1.95
<b>Demands &amp; Charges</b>	16.37
	—————
	\$14,121.87
<b>Total Disbursements</b>	—————
	\$5,912,170.67
	—————

♦

## STATEMENT OF APPROPRIATION

	Balance Jan. 1, 1960	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1960	Transfers from Approp.	Balance Dec. 31, 1960
<b>General Government:</b>						
Moderator	\$200.00			\$132.00		\$68.00*
Finance Committee	2,500.00			1,920.35		5,368.21*
Selectmen's Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages	14,153.20		\$497.32	14,221.21		429.31*
Other Expense	3,445.00	15.00		3,367.32		16.53*
Capital Outlay	400.00			400.00		
Memorial Day Celebration	775.00			657.11		117.89*
U.N. Day & Week Celebration	50.00			46.98		3.02*
Reporting Town Meeting	1,500.00			1,109.24		390.76*
Uncollected Physicians' Fees	50.00			6.00		44.00*
Cape Cod Green Head Fly Control	1,026.00			1,026.00		
Legion Building Repairs	200.00			53.50		146.50*
Town Reports	3,600.00			3,124.50		475.50*
Law Department	8,500.00			6,999.78		1,500.22*
Claims & Suits	2,500.00			1,623.40		876.60*
Public Amusements	3,000.00			2,993.66		6.34*
1959—Unpaid Bills	3,329.38		3.79	3,329.38		3.79
Augusta Land Purchase	500.00				500.00	
Thompson, Maravista Land Purchase					1,500.00	
Jacobs, Sippewissett Land Purchase					7,600.00	
Greene, Sippewissett Land Purchase					3,200.00	
Marker, Sippewissett Land Purchase					3,600.00	
Chute Estate, Land Purchase					13,500.00	
Palmouth Municipal Airport						13,500.00
Land Damages—1958						20,000.00
Steamship Auth. Study Committee						400.00
						200.20

**Statement of Appropriations—Continued**

		Transfers	Transfers	Transfers		
	Balance Jan. 1, 1960	Appro- priation	to Approp.	Expended 1960	from Approp.	Balance Dec. 31, 1960
Town Accountant's Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages	12,831.00		1,068.92	12,945.41		954.51*
Other Expense	873.00		33.84	882.47		24.37*
Claim for Unpaid Vacation	95.00					95.00**
Town Clerk-Treasurer's Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages	15,256.00		1,256.83	15,393.47		1,119.36*
Other Expense	3,810.00		88.80	3,897.66		1.14*
Capital Outlay	200.00			177.60		22.40*
Collector's Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages	13,346.00		1,085.46	13,864.66		566.80*
Other Expense	3,481.00		100.00	3,468.29		112.71*
Assessors' Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages	16,465.00		706.86	17,171.85		1.71*
Other Expense	2,128.00		360.00	2,486.29		.....
Capital Outlay	229.00			229.00		.....
Elections & Registrations:						
Salaries & Wages	6,177.00		2,194.43	8,371.43		.....
Other Expense	2,389.00		262.65	2,658.04		3.61*
Capital Outlay			1,300.00	1,297.44		2.56*
Planning Board	2,700.00			924.00		1,776.00*
Personnel Board	500.00			425.99		74.01*
Town Engineer's Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages	17,849.00		1,513.48	15,100.50		4,261.98*
Other Expense	2,008.00			1,932.15		75.85**
Town Hall:						
Salaries & Wages	3,102.00		255.18	3,307.29		49.89*
Other Expense	2,700.00		276.15	2,968.39		7.76*
Capital Outlay	3,900.00			2,949.20		491.80*

Community Center:				
Salaries & Wages	5,929.00	645.80	6,327.45	247.35*
Other Expense	2,900.00	420.00	3,313.08	6.92*
Capital Outlay	3,875.00		1,363.90	1,716.10*
Economic Development Committee	106.40			106.40
Town Hall Study Committee	523.00			
Town Manager Legislation Committee	23.73	200.00	6.25	217.48*
William G. Hawkins, Gift of Land	1.00			1.00
Falmouth Yacht Club Land Purchase	100.00			100.00
Shiverick's Pond Land Purchase	2,025.00			2,025.00
<b>Protection of Persons &amp; Property:</b>				
Police Dept.:				
Salaries & Wages	\$117,837.00	15,976.49	133,812.37	1.12*
Other Expense	12,217.00	502.92	12,719.84	.08*
Capital Outlays	5,500.00		5,497.75	2.25*
Out of State Travel	1,000.00			
Speed Zones & Signs—Sandwich Rd.	\$692.22		692.22	1,000.00*
Parking Meter:				
Salaries & Wages	7,000.00	597.91	7,593.26	4.65*
Other Expense	705.00		704.12	.88*
Fire Dept.:				
Salaries & Wages	142,979.00	11,759.34	149,100.10	5,614.36*
Other Expense	23,308.00	138.41	22,574.13	872.13*
Capital Outlay	12,600.00		11,023.26	1,576.74*
Out of State Travel	400.00		268.20	131.80*
Ambulance Committee:				
Salaries & Wages	17,110.00	1,532.55	18,613.84	28.71*
Other Expense	2,225.00	500.00	2,720.54	4.46*
Capital Outlay	70.00			70.00*
Forest Warden's Dept.:				
Salaries & Wages	3,000.00	286.53	2,185.80	1,100.73*
Other Expense	2,630.00	53.40	1,129.91	1,553.49*
Capital Outlay	425.00		297.00	128.00*

## Statement of Appropriations—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1960	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1960	Transfers from Approp.	Balance Dec. 31, 1960
<b>Building Commissioner's Dept.:</b>						
Salaries & Wages	13,856.00		1,206.08	15,062.08		
Other Expense	2,500.00		10.00	2,497.86		12.14*
<b>Wire Inspector's Dept.:</b>						
Salaries & Wages	4,341.00		352.62	4,693.62		4.95*
Other Expense	700.00			700.00		
<b>Sealer of Weights &amp; Measures:</b>						
Salaries & Wages	1,670.00		138.20	1,804.95		3.25*
Other Expense	250.00			250.00		
<b>Civil Defense:</b>						
Other Expense	1,115.00			1,115.00		
Capital Outlay	885.00		234.50	1,117.50		2.00*
<b>Insect Pest Control:</b>						
Salaries & Wages	3,750.00		375.00	3,496.90		
Other Expense	4,475.00			4,155.94		628.10*
Capital Outlay	1,386.20			1,235.00		319.06*
						151.20*
<b>Dutch Elm Disease:</b>						
Salaries & Wages	3,200.00		320.00	2,169.68		1,350.32*
Other Expense	1,300.00		491.00	1,790.62		.38*
<b>Tree Warden's Dept.:</b>						
Salaries & Wages	2,500.00		219.13	1,423.28		1,295.85*
Other Expense	2,100.00			2,095.36		4.64*
Capital Outlay	4,200.00			4,200.00		
<b>Tree Planting Committee</b>						
Dog Officer's Dept.:						3.17*
Salaries & Wages	1,447.00		117.40	1,564.29		.11*
Other Expense	1,149.00					7.00*

Shellfish Warden's Dept.:			
Salaries & Wages	4,174.00	338.65	.06*
Other Expense	504.00	504.00	.....
Propagation of Shellfish	5,000.00	4,999.57	.43*
Propagation of Shellfish (State Grant)	723.50	578.00	629.20
Game Warden's Dept.:			
Salaries & Wages	600.00	600.00	.....
Other Expense	400.00	400.00	.....
Propagation of Fish & Game	750.00	749.99	.01*
Bounty on Woodchucks & Foxes	50.00	32.00	18.00*
Health & Sanitation:			
Health Dept.:			
Salaries & Wages	\$7,728.00	625.93	2,479.39*
Other Expense	7,339.00	4,859.61	.....
Clinics & Nurses	3,500.00	3,500.00	.....
Collection of Garbage & Refuse	54,960.00	54,960.00	.....
Plumbing Inspector:			
Salaries & Wages	4,409.00	359.01	4,768.01
Other Expense	700.00	695.80	4.20*
Disposal Area:			
Salaries & Wages	7,918.00	658.16	8,576.16
Other Expense	2,960.00	1,715.28	1,715.28
Sewer Dept.:			
Salaries & Wages	1,350.00	161.70	1,509.70
Other Expense	1,860.00	1,599.31	2.00*
Capital Outlay	5,600.00	10,702.58	260.69*
Woods Hole Sewer Connections &			
Reimbursements	6,373.00	7,498.54	1,270.42*
Woods Hole Sewer System	14,585.95	7,087.41	1,562.53
Main Street Sewer Study Committee	1,562.53	1,942.74	1,942.74
Study of Sewerage on Main Street	1,942.74	280.35	280.35
Land Taken for Sewerage &	280.35		
Disposal Purposes			
Sewer Disposal Leaching Bed	2,500.00	15.00	2,500.00
			.....
			321

## Statement of Appropriations—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1960	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1960	Transfers from Approp.	Balance Dec. 31, 1960
<b>Highways &amp; Harbors:</b>						
Highway Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages	\$94,000.00	9,645.85	101,363.17			2,282.68*
Other Expense	58,310.00		56,949.06			1,360.94*
Capital Outlay	19,900.00		16,850.62			3,049.38*
Snow & Ice Removal:						
Salaries & Wages	10,000.00	124.49	9,477.22		647.27	
Other Expense	30,000.00	6,740.13	36,679.60		60.53	
New Sidewalks:						
Salaries & Wages	6,000.00	600.00	6,562.93			37.07*
Other Expense	4,000.00		3,949.13			50.87*
Sealcoating Streets:						
Salaries & Wages	9,000.00	900.00	9,711.61			188.39*
Other Expense	11,000.00		10,822.84			177.16*
Rewiring Eel Pond Bridge	3,000.00		613.64			2,386.36
Herring Rivers:						
Salaries & Wages	300.00	122.17	123.32			298.85*
Other Expense	500.00		496.00		.21	4.00*
Chapter 90—Maintenance, 1959						
Drainage Sundry Roads	21					
Drainage Main Street	5.25					
Robbins Road Drainage	3,323.43					
East Main Street —	3,000.00					
Robbins Road Drainage	10,615.00		3,000.00			
Curbing—Laura Street	300.00					
Relocating Oyster Pond Road						
Traffic Island						
Christmas Lighting Committee	1,632.24					
Widening Minot St. Intersection	1.20					
Construction Minot St. Extension	15.30					

Chap. 90—New Construction, 1959	40,000.00	10,000.00	30,000.00	
Chap. 90—New Construction, 1960		4,000.00	8,000.00	
Chap. 90—Maintenance, 1960				11,991.31
Construction:				
Luscombe Avenue	23.56		23.56	
West Street	45.37		45.37	
North Street	7.90		7.90	
Spencer Baird Road	14.76		14.76	
Gosnold Road	30.72		30.72	
Bigelow Street	48.68		48.68	
School Street	.06		.06	
Water Street	27.34		27.34	
Millfield Street	.03		.03	
Center Street	30.26		30.26	
M.B.L. Street	638.69		638.69	
Construction of				
Northern Traffic Loop	9,000.00		9,000.00	
Lighting of Shiverick's Pond Cove	340.00		340.00	
Shiverick's Pond Parking Area	107.43			
Paving Community Center				
Parking Area	183.75		183.75	
Sealcoating Community Center				
Parking Area	750.00		750.00	
Parking Area—Quissett Harbor Road	800.00		800.00	
Falmouth Library Footwalk,				
Lights & Paving	516.00		516.00	
Katharine Lee Bates Road:				
Widening, Grading, etc.	3,800.00		714.87	
Westerly Extension				
Layout, Relocation & Alteration	10,000.00		8,500.00	
Paving & Striping Shiverick's Pond			1,500.00	
Parking Lot			5,000.00	
Minot Street Ext. Land Damage	3,500.00			5,000.00
Teaticket—Jones Rd., Land Taking	20.00			3,500.00
Sundry Roads Layout	1,640.00		200.00	20.00
				1,840.00

## Statement of Appropriations—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1960	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1960	Transfers from Approp.	Balance Dec. 31, 1960
Street Lights		45,047.08				45,047.08
Harbor Master's Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages	1,365.00		113.75	1,478.75		1,337.13*
Other Expense	2,625.00			1,287.87		
Waterways Committee:						
Salaries & Wages	3,510.00		351.00	3,729.00		132.00*
Other Expense	2,670.00			2,669.90		10.10*
Capital Outlay						
Tides Bulkhead	91.25					3,700.00*
Projects w/State & County Funds	4,279.50	10,000.00		500.00		91.25
Shore Protection and/or Harbor						
Improvements (Sm. Amts.)	2,430.18		3,000.00	1,040.28		4,389.90*
Falmouth Harbor Marina						
Improvements	483.34					483.34
Shore Erosion Board Survey						
Inner Harbor & Bulkhead						
Public Works Project						
Shiverick's & Sider's Pond Culvert	5,750.00			20,500.00		5,750.00
Improving & Developing	23,500.00					3,000.00
Davis Marine Park						
Nobska Point Protection	194.13				194.13	
Green Pond Dredging	6,900.00				6,900.00	
Falmouth Harbor Marina	20,000.00					
Loung & Shower Bldg.						
Green Pond Bridge Fishing Area						
Public Welfare & Veterans' Services:						
Welfare Administration	\$17,350.00					17,350.00
Town:						
Disability Assistance	19,660.00					22,255.25

Aid to Dependent Children	75,000.00	563.00	75,563.00
Old Age Assistance	116,400.00	133.35	116,533.35
Free Bed Fund	1,000.00	1,000.00	.....
Federal Grant:			
Disability Assistance	\$629.19	18,257.35	18,851.03
Disability Administration	182.41	1,222.82	1,404.99
A.D.C.—Aid	3,127.18	61,909.12	62,184.83
A.D.C.—Administration	121.23	8,040.55	8,151.78
O.A.A.—Assistance	4,377.02	67,438.64	69,300.91
O.A.A.—Administration	240.01	4,849.01	5,088.69
General Relief	45,000.00	683.70	33,377.95
Town Infirmary:			
Salaries & Wages	2,226.00	186.20	1,960.95
Other Expense	6,274.00	4,070.63	4,070.63
Veterans' Benefits:			
Salaries & Wages	1,475.00	121.99	1,596.32
Other Expense	17,391.00	1,200.62	18,449.57
Schools & Libraries:			
School Dept.:			
Salaries & Wages	\$788,403.00	8,302.94	796,165.63
Other Expense	168,183.00	353.35	168,536.35
Capital Outlay	14,541.00		14,538.89
Out of State Travel	300.00		300.00
School Lunch Dept.	15,125.29	108,400.28	107,505.20
School Athletic Fund	695.80	4,500.65	4,297.01
Practical Arts Instructors	200.00		200.00
Smith-Hughes - Geo. Barden Fund			
Firemen's Training Program	25.69	539.00	
School Building Needs Committee	179.48		
E. Falmouth School—			
Windstorm Damage	1,113.75		1,113.75
New E. Falmouth School Const.	4,836.59		2,713.44
Agricultural Instructors Travel		175.00	137.70
Maintenance & Operation of Schools	35,822.80	91,232.01	81,724.40
P. L. 874			45,330.41

**Statement of Appropriations—Continued**

	Balance Jan. 1, 1960	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1960	Transfers from Approp.	Balance Dec. 31, 1960
School Construction P.L. 815	9,520.00			9,520.00		
U. S. Grant Nat'l Defense Edu.	296.25			296.25		
Skating Area—Lawrence High School	167.44					
Woods Hole School Fire Escape						
& Sprinkler						
School Site Plans & Expense						
New Intermediate School	632.23					
Plans & Drawings	1,698.00					
Bleachers at Athletic Field	12,000.00	11,000.00				
Land Taking for School Purposes	3,494.25					
Palmouth Public Library & Branch:	27,700.00					
Salaries & Wages						
Other Expense	17,188.02	3,165.25				
Capital Outlay	8,200.00	20.00				
West Palmouth Library	13,875.00					
Woods Hole Library	1,500.00					
	2,000.00					
<b>Park Dept.:</b>						
Salaries & Wages	38,554.00	4,015.15				
Other Expense	12,572.00					
Capital Outlay	5,050.00					
Goodwill Park Land Transfer						
West Palmouth Playground	100.00					
Improvement						
<b>Beach Committee:</b>						
Salaries & Wages						
Other Expense						
Falmouth Heights-Maravista—						
Study Committee	75.68					

<b>Town Forest Committee:</b>				
Salaries & Wages	7,498.00	613.05	7,963.30	147.75*
Other Expense	900.00		884.82	15.18*
Capital Outlay	335.00		326.54	8.46*
<b>Falmouth Social Advisory Committee:</b>				
Salaries & Wages	11,915.00	976.87	12,634.68	257.19*
Other Expense	8,182.00		8,065.46	116.54*
Capital Outlay	455.00		399.47	55.53*
Davis Marine Park Land Purchase	3,500.00		10,600.00	(7,100.00)
Falmouth Heights Comfort Station Committee	200.00		200.00	.....
Menauhant Parking Area—Land Purchase	50.00		50.00	.....
Old Silver Beach Land Taking for Parking Purposes	16,911.70		16,911.70	.....
Lillian J. Mishara, et al	8,971.85		8,971.85	.....
Marion M. Myers, et al	1,500.00		1,500.00	.....
Quaker Road Land Purchase—Lot A	200.00		200.00	.....
Lease on Coonamessett Airport	1,000.00		600.00	400.00
Executive Air Service, Inc.				.....
Airport Commission	76.16		76.16	.....
Falmouth Airport Commission	4,500.00		3,683.26	816.74*
Advertising Town Committee	3,500.00	180.60	4,235.70	576.11*
Salary Increases	67,881.57	50.00	67,891.50	40.07*
National Guard Armory Equipment	12.45		12.45	.....
Overall Town Insurance	41,000.00	10.00	41,010.00	.....
Town Employees' Group Insurance	25,500.00	78.57	25,578.57	.....
Contributory Retirement & Pensions	33,553.00		33,553.00	.....
Employees' Annual Increment	8,700.00	150.00	8,720.39	129.61*
Fire Annuity	1,615.32		1,615.32	.....
Non-Contributory Retirements	28,540.80	898.00	29,243.81	194.99*
Reserve Fund	20,000.00		5,613.00	1,369.88*
Reserve for Accounts Payable			23.88	5,613.00
Reserve for Wages Payable				23.88

## Statement of Appropriations—Continued

	Balance Jan. 1, 1960	Appro- priation	Transfers to Approp.	Expended 1960	Transfers from Approp.	Balance Dec. 31, 1960
<b>Enterprises &amp; Cemeteries:</b>						
Water Dept.:						
Salaries & Wages	\$62,663.00		5,968.21		55,951.21	12,680.00*
Other Expense	66,375.00		20.00		53,996.52	12,398.48*
Capital Outlay	6,900.00				6,362.06	537.94*
Out of State Travel					165.73	109.27*
Improvements & Replacements	40,436.81		60,169.57		8,157.62	92,448.76
Surplus	60,169.57				60,169.57	.....
Water Mains:						
Widgeon Road	1,200.00				1,077.03	122.97
Lawrence Park	3,892.22					3,892.22
Garrison Road	1,194.65					1,194.65
Lyn Lane	1,941.80					1,941.80
Fresh River Lane & Stratford Rd.	3,785.80				1,956.34	1,829.46
Weston Road	3,400.00					3,400.00
Black Beach	2,403.50				134.45	2,269.05
Homestead Lane	2,144.73					2,144.73
M.B.L. off Campus Housing Dev.	189.88					189.88
1959 Water Main Project	153,149.50					73,357.82
Maturing Water Debt						
Interest on Water Debt					52,800.00	.....
Interest on Water Debt					9,236.00	.....
Old Town Cemetery					2,000.00	3.96*
Cemetery General Care					1,000.00	.....
Davisville & Woods Hole Cemeteries					1,000.00	.....
Restoration of Free Burying Ground	3.85				598.71	1.29*
<b>Interest &amp; Maturing Debt:</b>					1,143.36	10.49*
Maturing General Debt						.....
Interest on General Loans						.50*
Interest on Temporary Loans						3,798.16*
*—Transferred to Revenue						

## TAX STATEMENT

	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1960	Committed	Refunded	Adjust- ments	Collected	Abated	Tax Titles	Outstanding Dec. 31, 1960
<b>Poll Tax:</b>								
1957	\$6.00							\$4.00
1958	66.00							56.00
1959	294.00							134.00
1960		\$5,578.00		\$6.00 4.35	(2.00)			28.00 250.00
<b>Personal Property Tax:</b>								
1957	142.59							25.20
1958	1,520.08							117.39 506.46
1959	7,622.96							1,152.08 5,965.88
1960			206,502.24		328.17 395.35			1,965.25 4,070.52
<b>Real Estate Tax:</b>								
1957	1,115.10							1,115.10
1958	36,072.14							33,875.33
1959	174,200.29							132,386.68
1960			2,470,870.89		252.77 1,443.77 5,618.62	3.00 293.25		9,031.33 42,827.92
<b>Motor Vehicle Excise:</b>								
1957	570.88							570.88
1958	2,224.14							1,676.40
1959	20,151.41							12,666.54
1960			201,566.40		2,883.20 2,249.48	.80 .06		141,128.44 12,606.63
<b>App'td Sewer Assess (pd. in adv.):</b>								
1956					1,743.28	30.34		1,773.62
1959					226.68			226.68
<b>App'td Sewer Com'td Int. (pd. in adv.):</b>								
1956								40.64
1959								9.08

**TAX STATEMENT—Continued**

	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1960	Committed	Refunded	Adjust- ments	Collected	Abated	Tax Titles	Outstanding Dec. 31, 1960
App't'd Sewer Assessment:								
1958	70.86				70.86			
1959	241.00				183.73		7.36	
1960			835.49		772.00		23.58	
App't'd Sewer Com't'd Interest:								
1958	54.00				54.00			
1959	102.60				68.52		5.32	
1960			426.68		383.48		27.16	16.04
Unapp't'd Sewer Assessment—1959	409.18				(226.68)	182.50		
Water Liens Added to Taxes:								
1959	318.29				276.05		42.24	
1960			541.62		359.41			163.25
Total	\$245,181.52		\$2,941,127.35		\$13,334.47		\$4.13	\$2,833,361.98
								\$88,649.68
								\$5,349.08
								\$272,286.73

**RESERVE FUND**


---

Elections & Registrations, Salaries & Wages	\$1,695.80
Elections & Registrations, Other Expense	260.00
Elections & Registrations, Capital Outlay	1,300.00
Non-Contributory Retirement	898.00
School Dept., Other Expense	295.00
Community Center, Salaries & Wages	160.00
Police Dept., Salaries & Wages	5,136.67
Police Dept., Other Expense	500.00
Assessors' Dept., Salaries & Wages	100.00
Assessors' Dept., Other Expense	360.00
Town Hall, Other Expense	200.00
Employees' Annual Increment	150.00
Ambulance Committee, Salaries & Wages	150.00
Ambulance Committee, Other Expense	500.00
Dutch Elm Disease, Other Expense	491.00
Snow & Ice Removal, Other Expense	2,985.02
Civil Defense, Capital Outlay	197.00
Park Dept., Salaries & Wages	600.00
Building Commissioner's Dept., Salaries & Wages	79.83
Disability Assistance	2,500.00
Town Employees' Group Insurance	71.80
Total	\$18,630.12

---

## MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Payable

Total

## INTEREST ON INDEBTEDNESS

	Schools	Water	Sewer	Harbor	Mun. Land	Total
Payable						
1961	\$28,592.50	\$21,178.00	\$2,200.00	\$540.00	\$1,395.00	\$53,905.50
1962	26,387.50	19,247.50	2,050.00		1,172.50	48,857.50
1963	24,182.50	16,534.50	1,900.00		950.00	43,567.00
1964	21,997.50	14,799.50	1,750.00		727.50	39,274.50
1965	19,772.50	13,084.50	1,625.00		505.00	34,987.00
1966	17,567.50	11,497.50	1,500.00		282.50	30,847.50
1967	15,362.50	10,005.00	1,375.00		60.00	26,802.50
1968	13,157.50	8,512.50	1,250.00			22,920.00
1969	11,292.50	7,177.50	1,125.00			19,595.00
1970	9,427.50	6,122.50	1,000.00			16,550.00
1971	7,562.50	5,347.50	875.00			13,785.00
1972	6,120.00	4,650.00	750.00			11,520.00
1973	5,100.00	4,030.00	625.00			9,755.00
1974	4,080.00	3,410.00	500.00			7,990.00
1975	3,060.00	2,790.00	375.00			6,225.00
1976	2,040.00	2,170.00	250.00			4,460.00
1977	1,020.00	1,550.00	125.00			2,695.00
1978		930.00				930.00
1979		310.00				310.00
Total	\$216,722.50	\$153,346.50	\$19,275.00	\$540.00	\$5,092.50	\$394,976.50

**TOWN OF FALMOUTH**  
**BALANCE SHEET**  
**DECEMBER 31, 1960**

	Dr.	Cr.
Cash	\$928,095.14	
Reserved for Petty Cash Advanced		\$86.00
Petty Cash Advances:		
School Cafeteria	86.00	
Poll Taxes:		
1959	136.00	
1960	382.00	
Personal Taxes:		
1960	6,728.98	
Real Estate Taxes:		
1959	30,384.25	
1960	184,231.14	
Motor Vehicle Excise:		
1959	127.94	
1960	50,080.87	
Motor Vehicle Excise Revenue		50,208.81
Sewer Accounts Receivable	96.73	
Appt'd Sewer Assessment:		
1959	7.36	
1960	23.58	
Appt'd Sewer Assessment Com. Int.:		
1959	5.32	
1960	16.04	
Special Assessment Revenue		52.30
Tax Titles Held by Town	19,235.96	
Tax Possessions	685.46	
Tax Titles & Tax Poss. Rev.		19,921.42
Accounts Receivable:		
Ambulance	8,040.96	
Public Welfare	3,679.74	
A. D. C. from State	14,395.81	
O. A. A. (Cities & Towns)	4,677.11	
School Department	4,270.23	
Departmental Revenue		35,160.58
Accts Rec.—Water Rates & Charges	22,294.24	

	Dr.	Cr.
Water Liens Added to Taxes:		
1960	163.25	
Water Revenue		22,457.49
Aid to Highway—Chap. 90—Construction 1959:		
State	20,000.00	
County	10,000.00	
Aid to Highways Revenue		30,000.00
Loans Authorized	49,700.00	
Loans Authorized—Unissued		49,700.00
Overlays:		
1958		4,783.33
1959	1,201.11	
1960		12,677.47
Surplus		6,627.77
1950-1956 Inclusive	310.31	
Division of Fisheries—Fish & Game Lic.		240.50
Cemetery Perpetual Care:		
Income		2,617.05
Recovery Account—O. A. A.		3,801.90
Sale of Town Property		49,032.74
Bid on Deposits		2,110.00
Income:		
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund		63.36
L. H. S. Fund		563.69
J. R. Jewett Fund		69.00
Town of Falmouth Stabilization Fund		5.72
Deductions Reserve:		
Contributory Retirement		1,022.22
Federal Withholding Tax		20,930.61
State Withholding Tax		4,571.81
Blue Cross—Blue Shield		1,855.48
Life & Accident		320.54
Parking Meters:		
Woods Hole		936.30
Falmouth Heights		1,351.60
Fees		19,456.75
Tailings		238.96
State & County Taxes:		
State Parks & Reservations	1,937.46	
Cape Cod Mosquito Control		90.75
County Tax		2,234.51
Steamship Deficit		94.93

	Dr.	Cr.
Excess Deficiency		569,540.99
1959—Unpaid Bills		3.79
Augusta Land Taking		500.00
 Land Purchase:		
Chute Estate		13,500.00
Falmouth Municipal Airport		20,000.00
Land Damages—1958		400.00
Steamship Authority Study Committee		200.20
Court Case, Land Dam. 1958—Pending	1,676.55	
Unclaimed Hurricane Emerg. Relief Wages		13.58
Economic Develop Committee		106.40
Wm. G. Hawkins—Gift of Land		1.00
Falmouth Yacht Club Land Purchase		100.00
Shiverick's Pond Land Purchase		2,025.00
Propagation of Shellfish (State Grant)		629.20
Hurricane Emergency Relief—Donna	55,315.01	
Snow & Ice Removal Emg. Account	16,749.32	
Woods Hole Sewer Connections & Reimbursements		7,087.41
Woods Hole Sewer System		1,562.53
Main St. Sewer Study Committee		1,942.74
Study of Sewerage on Main St.		280.35
Land Taken for Sewerage & Disposal Purpose		2,500.00
Rewiring Eel Pond Bridge		2,386.36
Drainage Sundry Roads		5.25
Drainage Main Street		3,323.43
E. Main St. & Robbins Road Drainage		13,565.00
Curbing—Laura Street		300.00
Relocation Oyster Pond Road Traffic Island		500.00
 Christmas Lighting Committee		77.71
 Chap. 90—New Construction:		
1959		40,000.00
1960		40,000.00
 Chap. 90—Maintenance:		
1960		8.69
Construction of Northern Traffic Loop		9,000.00
Lighting of Shiverick's Pond Cove		340.00
Parking Area—Quissett Harbor Road		800.00
 Katherine Lee Bates Road:		
Widening, Grading, etc.		3,800.00
Westerly Extension		31,285.13
Paving & Striping Shiverick's Pond Parking Area		5,000.00
Minot St. Extension Land Damage		3,500.00
Teaticket—Jones Road Land Taking		20.00
Sundry Roads Layout		1,840.00

	Dr.	Cr.
Waterways Committee:		
Tides Bulkhead		91.25
Projects W/State & County Funds		13,779.50
Falmouth Harbor Marina Improvement		483.34
Inner Harbor & Bulkhead P. W. Project		5,750.00
Shiverick's & Sider's Pond Culvert		3,000.00
Green Pond Dredging		5,000.00
Falmouth Harbor Marina Lounge & Shower Bldg		2,747.99
Green Pond Bridge Fishing Area		537.50
Federal Grant:		
D. A.—Asst.-Aid		35.51
D. A.—Asst.-Adm'r.		.24
A. D. C.—Aid		251.47
A. D. C.—Adm'r.		10.00
O. A. A.—Asst.		114.75
O. A. A.—Adm'r.		.33
School Lunch		16,020.37
School Athletic Fund		899.44
Smith-Hughes-Geo. Barden Fund		539.00
Firemen's Training Program		25.69
School Building Needs Committee		171.54
New East Falmouth School Construction		2,123.15
Agricultural Instructor's Travel		37.30
Maintenance & Operation of Schools, P. L. 874		45,330.41
School Sites & Plans		1,698.00
New Intermediate School Plans & Drawings		15,636.75
Bleachers at Athletic Field		105.35
Land Taking for School Purposes		7,000.00
Goodwill Park Land Transfer		100.00
West Falmouth Playground Improvement		54.11
Falmouth Heights Maravista Study Committee		75.68
Menauhant Parking Area—Land Purchase		50.00
Davis Marine Park—Land Purchase	7,100.00	
Judgments Rendered	18,400.00	
Lease on Coonamessett Airport		400.00
Salary Increases		40.07
Reserve for Accounts Payable		5,613.00
Reserve for Wages Payable		23.88
Water Dept:		
Improvements & Replacements		92,448.76
Surplus		30,267.27
Water Mains:		
Widgeon Road		122.97
Lawrence Park		3,892.22
Garrison Road		1,194.65

	Dr.	Cr.
Lyn Lane		1,941.80
Fresh River Lane & Stratford Road		1,829.46
Weston Road		3,400.00
Black Beach		2,269.05
Homestead Lane		2,144.73
M.B.L. off Campus Housing Development		189.88
1959 Water Main Project		73,357.82
Davisville & Woods Hole Cemeteries		1.29
Appt'd Sewer Assessments—Not Due	9,109.89	
Appt'd Sewer Assessments—Revenue		9,109.89
<hr/>		
	\$1,469,343.76	\$1,469,343.76

**MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS**

	Dr.	Cr.
Net Fixed & Funded Debt	\$2,279,800.00	
Junior—Senior High School Loan		\$715,000.00
Water Extensions:		
Fresh Pond	6,000.00	
Longfellow Road	1,600.00	
Metoxet & Seconet Roads	4,000.00	
Fairview & Allan Aves	1,000.00	
Maravista, et al	4,000.00	
Pumping Station	63,000.00	
Water Mains:		
1954	288,000.00	
1955	28,200.00	
1956	4,000.00	
1959	435,000.00	
Woods Hole Sewer Loan	88,000.00	
Inner Harbor Bulkhead Loan	18,000.00	
Inner Harbor Land Loan	30,000.00	
East Falmouth School Loan	580,000.00	
Giberti Land Loan	14,000.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$2,279,800.00	\$2,279,800.00

**TRUSTS FUNDS**

	Dr.	Cr.
Cash & Securities	\$234,082.97	
Esther E. Beebe Library Fund	\$9,144.64	
Esther E. Beebe Library Fund Income	1,184.41	
E. Pierson Beebe Library Fund	8,161.85	
J. Jefferson Holland (Mem.) Library Fund	349.39	
Lawrence High School Fund	13,138.70	
J. R. Jewett Scholarship Fund	5,812.73	
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	78,526.26	
Post-War Rehabilitation Fund	15,934.99	
Town of Falmouth Stabilization Fund	101,830.00	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$234,082.97	\$234,082.97

## TOWN DEBT AS OF DEC. 31, 1960

<b>Authorized &amp; Issued</b>	<b>Inside Debt Limit</b>	<b>Outside Debt Limit</b>	<b>Water</b>
Junior - Senior High School	\$550,000.00		
Municipal Land Loan	30,000.00		
E. Falmouth School Loan	290,000.00		
Giberti Land Loan	14,000.00		
Woods Hole Sewer Loan		\$88,000.00	
Junior - Senior High School		165,000.00	
Harbor & Bulkhead Loan		18,000.00	
School Project Loan Act of 1948		290,000.00	
Metoxet Water Extension			\$4,000.00
Fairview & Allan Ave. Extension			1,000.00
Maravista Ave., et al. Extension			4,000.00
Fresh Pond Extension			6,000.00
Longfellow Road Extension			1,600.00
Water Mains Extension—1954			288,000.00
Water Mains Loans:			
1955			28,200.00
1956			4,000.00
1959			435,000.00
Pumping Station Loan			63,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$884,000.00	\$561,000.00	\$834,800.00

**Authorized—Not Issued**

Great Pond Village	\$45,000.00
Alma Road Water Main	4,700.00
	<hr/>
Total Issued & Not Issued	\$884,000.00 \$561,000.00 \$884,500.00

**STATUS OF SURPLUS REVENUE (E & D) ACCOUNT**

Balance January 1, 1960	\$477,273.46
Added During 1960	253,697.54
	=====
Total Available	\$730,971.00
<b>Less:</b>	
Annual Town Meeting Transfers	\$149,000.00
Other Charges During 1960	12,430.01
	=====
Total Deductions	\$161,430.01
	=====
Balance of Surplus Revenue (E & D) Account December 31, 1960	\$569,540.99
	=====

**ACCOUNT OF AVAILABLE FUNDS OR "FREE CASH"**

Balance Surplus Rev. (E & D) 1-1-61 (See above)	\$569,540.99
<b>Less:</b>	
Uncollected Taxes, Prior Years:	
1958	None
1959	\$30,520.25
1960	191,342.12
	=====
	\$221,862.37
Amount of Available Funds (Free Cash) 1-1-61	\$347,678.62*

\*Certified by the Director of Accounts

**STATEMENT  
OF  
1960 WATER SURPLUS**

Cash on Hand — Jan. 1, 1960	\$273,908.46
-----------------------------	--------------

**Receipts:**

Water Rates, Service Installations &	
Guarantees	\$208,145.05
Sale of Junk	176.70
Liens Added to Taxes:	
1959	276.05
1960	359.41
Petty Cash Return	20.00
Gain on Exchange of Foreign Currency used in Payment of Charge	.42
 Total Receipts	 \$208,977.63
 Total	 \$482,886.09
 Expenditures during 1960	 \$269,827.48
Cash on Hand December 31, 1960	 213,058.61
 Total	 \$482,886.09

**SURPLUS**

Cash on Hand December 31, 1960	\$213,058.61
Less	
Appropriation Balances Forwarded to 1961	182,791.34
1960 Surplus	\$30,267.27

**STATEMENT  
OF  
PARKING METER COLLECTIONS**

Balance Brought Forward—Jan. 1, 1960	\$12,755.92
<b>Less: Transfers Per Annual Town Meeting:</b>	
Paving, Striping of Parking Lot at Shiverick's Pond	\$5,000.00
Relocating Oyster Pond Road Traffic Island	500.00
	<hr/>
	\$5,500.00
	<hr/>
Balance	\$7,255.92
<b>Parking Meter Collections During 1960:</b>	
Falmouth Center	\$8,640.60
Falmouth Heights (50% of \$4,832.25)	2,416.13
Woods Hole (50% of \$2,258.70)	1,129.35
	<hr/>
Total Town's Share of Collections	\$12,186.08
Audit Adjustment	14.75
	<hr/>
Grand Total Available	\$19,456.75
	<hr/> <hr/>

## TOWN OF FALMOUTH TAX RATE 1960

Total Appropriations to be Raised by Taxation  
 Total Appropriations voted to be Taken from Available Funds

	\$3,232,980.78
	<u>226,947.07</u>
	\$3,459,927.85
	<u>27,175.04</u>

Amount Necessary to Satisfy Final Court Judgments

	1960	1959
	Estimated	Underestimated
State Assessments	\$45,224.12	\$67.77
County Tax and Assessments	254,485.47	
Overlay for Current Year		

Gross Amount to be Raised

\$921,003.67

Estimated Receipts

Overestimates of Previous Year:

State Assessments

County Tax and Assessments

Amounts Voted to be Taken from Available Funds:

Amount	Date of Vote	Source
\$17,775.50	1959	E & D
149,000.00	1960	E & D
60,169.57	1960	Water Dept. Surplus

Total Estimated Receipts and Available Funds

226,947.07

1,164,779.05

Net Amount to be Raised by Taxation

Number of Polls—2,787 @ \$2.00 each.	Poll Tax			
Total Personal Property	\$4,049,032.00	(Tax Rate)	Personal Prop. Tax	
Valuation: Real Estate	48,430,183.00	(\$51.00)	Real Estate Tax	
Gain to Avoid Fractional Divisions of Tax Rate (Adjust Overlay)				8.68

Total Taxes Levied on Polls and Property

\$2,681,982.75

Items not Entering Into the Determination of the Tax Rate:

	<b>Amount</b>	<b>Comm. Interest</b>	<b>Total</b>
Sewer (Apportioned)	\$835.49	\$426.68	\$1,262.17
Water Liens added to Taxes			1,262.17
Total Amount of 1960 Taxes on Polls and Property and of Assessments Added to Taxes as Committed to Collector			<u>\$2,683,786.54</u>

**STATEMENT  
OF  
DEFERRED REVENUE**

**Apportioned Sewer Assessment**

Amounts Due, To Be Added to Taxes In:

1961	\$793.34
1962	686.93
1963	686.93
1964	686.93
1965	686.93
1966	668.26
1967	614.15
1968	614.15
1969	614.15
1970	614.15
1971	614.15
1972	614.15
1973	328.27
1974	328.27
1975	320.77
1976	238.36
<hr/>	
Total	\$9,109.87

**ESTIMATED RECEIPTS**

	<b>Estimated</b>	<b>Actual</b>
Income Tax	\$128,672.05	\$175,023.48
Corporation Taxes	99,745.89	117,595.89
Reimbursement o/a Pub'ly Owned Land	2,852.50	2,852.50
Old Age Meal Taxes	5,012.63	5,391.15
Motor Vehicle & Trailer Excise	145,687.66	199,569.23
Licenses & Permits	40,208.00	32,088.95
Fines	865.70	1,475.20
Special Assessments	5,359.16	6,419.31
General Government	4,698.27	7,470.54
Protection of Persons & Property	5,554.82	3,681.23
Health & Sanitation	1,382.12	1,209.65
Charities	62,333.90	62,241.61
Old Age Assistance	80,956.11	75,411.15
Veterans Service	5,448.48	5,458.66
Schools	70,844.68	78,448.24
Libraries	1,004.88	1,040.47
Recreation	27,413.20	40,652.89
Public Service Enterprises (Water)	197,655.42	208,220.29
Interest on Temporary Investments		766.67
Interest on Taxes	4,839.83	6,203.25
School Construction—Chap. 645—1948	27,162.43	27,162.43
In Lieu of Taxes & R'tal of Town Prop.	3,115.94	1,800.00
Dog Officer Reimbursement	190.00	330.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
	\$921,033.67	\$1,060,512.79

Actual in Excess of Estimated: \$139,509.12

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. TAVARES, JR.  
Town Accountant

## Report of Falmouth Housing Authority

---

### **To the Citizens of Falmouth:**

The Falmouth Housing Authority is authorized by the Tercentenary Edition of the General Laws, Chapter 121, Section 26K, as amended.

<b>Member</b>	<b>Title</b>	<b>Term Expires</b>
Thomas F. Ferreira	Chairman	March 15, 1961
Russell C. Palmer	Vice Chairman	March 15, 1964
Alfred L. Welch	Treasurer	March 15, 1962
Niles A. Peterson, Jr.	Asst. Treasurer	March 15, 1965
Harold O. Hayward	State Rep.	March 15, 1961
Arthur G. Harwood	Executive Director, and Secretary	

All positions are bonded in the amount of \$10,000.00 each under blanket bond of the State Housing Board.

The Falmouth Housing Authority organized April 5, 1960 for the ensuing year.

The fifty (50) units for veteran tenants (200-1 Project on Amvet Avenue) have been occupied since July 1, 1950. Our two (2) and three (3) bedroom houses have a fair sized waiting list, and new applications are being accepted.

We have done some repairs, but have been hampered by a shortage of available carpenters, and the weather. Our projection will be to repair as many houses each year as our budget will allow.

The income from rents this year is \$29,103.88, the expense of operating the project \$38,539.65. The deficit was within the legal limit, and was balanced by the contribution from the State.

The Authority paid off \$11,000.00 on its bonds this year per schedule, and paid the Town of Falmouth \$1,800.00 in lieu of taxes.

The twenty four (24) apartments composed of six (6) units (Project 667-1) our housing for Elderly people, better known as the Mayflower, on Lakeview Avenue and Choate Lane is in excellent condition as a whole. We have a large waiting list for these apartments.

The income from rents this year is \$14,160.00, the expense of operating the Project \$17,129.01. The deficit was within the legal limit and was balanced by the contribution from the State.

The Authority paid off \$4,000.00 on its notes and renewed them for another year. The balance now owed is \$192,000.00.

We wish to report that progress on our second Home for the Elderly (667-2 Project) on the southern corner of Queen Street and Scranton Avenue is progressing very well (weather considered), construction now being under way, and it is expected to be completed, ready for occupancy by mid summer 1961.

We had at this year's beginning \$330,007.00 available for construction purposes. To date Development Costs are \$33,167.50. We have on hand in cash and United States Treasury Bills \$308,612.15.

We wish to thank all Town Officials and citizens who have helped us in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

THOMAS F. FERREIRA, Chmn.

RUSSELL C. PALMER

ALFRED L. WELCH

NILES A. PETERSON, JR.

HAROLD O. HAYWARD

Falmouth Housing Authority

## Report of the Town Forest Committee

---

**Board of Selectmen  
Town Hall, Falmouth  
Massachusetts**

This committee herewith submits its final report of its doings for the past year since the work henceforth will be carried on by the new Department of Public Works:

Committee organized by electing Mr. Forbes MacGregor as chairman and R. D. Wells as secretary. Dr. Alfred Redfield the third member was asked to represent this committee on the Tree Planting Committee and join in its activities.

Meetings have been held during the year at the Cabin in the Forest as found necessary. The program set forth in our Forest management Plan, originally adopted, has been continued. The Forester Joseph Figuerido and his assistant, Franklin Hastay, have carried on the work of general maintenance by clearing, and repairing the roads in the forest; brushing and releasing "weed" undergrowth; planting trees and seedlings; cultivating and fertilizing the "Nursery" and maintaining a patrol at Christmas time, to reduce tree cutting and forest damage. Patrol was maintained during periods of drought to prevent fires in the forest.

We are pleased to report that damage to the forest from the hurricane was small and minor, limited to White Pine growth in the main.

The forester continued the work of water control at the swamp area and completed the small overflow dam this year. It is noted that this area has attracted native water fowl all thru the summer.

Release work in the area along Gifford Street side has been continued and has revealed a good healthy growth of White Pine with good girth averaging 8 to 10 inches. The area in the South east corner has been cleared from the dense mat of scrub oak and vines which will allow a better and sturdy growth of White Pine, Red Pine and Pitch existing there.

Work at the "Nursery" has continued, including the "watering" by irrigation when dry conditions prevail. The Forester has been very successful in gathering pine cones, drying same, recovering the seeds, planting same and growing seedling trees for future transplanting. He has also established a small planting of holly which should develop to the benefit of the Forest if continued.

On Novemebr 14th State Forester Charles Cherry visited the Forest and found five plantations on the Gifford Street side in excellent condition. He recommended some work be done at the No 1 water hole area and in the North Section of the Forest, which will be carried out, we assume. He complimented the Forester and the Town for the fine progress made in the development of the Forest. He advised against trying to sell any of the trees due to the surplus from the hurricane and the low market price. He agreed with the present policy of maintaining growth until fuller maturity would result in better monetary values.

The Forest was available for the Boy Scouts use and it was used by them at intervals during the year, at which times they rendered welcome assistance working with the Forester and his assistant.

The policy of planting Christmas trees continued and 300 more were planted this year. It was found that the "Nursery" planting resulted in much studier growth than under planting among existing trees. If this is continued the trees should be available for disposal to the Town folk in about five years.

The Committee expresses its appreciation to Joseph Figuerido, Town Forester, and his assistant Franklin Hastay for their excellent work in the Forest and the intelligent, sincere interest in improving the growth of the Forest. We trust that they will be able to carry on in the same way under the new change during the coming years.

Respectfully submitted,

FORBES MacGREGOR, Chmn.  
DR. ALFRED C. REDFIELD  
RAY D. WELLS, Secretary

## Revision of Town By-Laws

---

During 1960, town meeting action amended the following sections of the town's by-laws. The table gives the by-law number (if any) and title, the number of the section changed, and the warrant article under which the revision was voted. The town meeting actions are set out in full beginning at page 17 of this report. Complete texts of the sections amended are separately printed in the annual supplement to the by-law book.

### 4. Zoning

Sec. 14 Minimum frontage requirement eliminated.	1960 An 46
Residence AA Districts added.	1960 An 48

### Map changes

Residence AA District at Nobska Point	1960 An 49
Extension of business district at corner of Robbins Road and Falmouth Heights Avenue	1960 An 50
Business and public use at same corner	1960 An 52
Extension of public use district at town beach and parking lot	1960 An 56
at Quaker Road, West Falmouth	1960 An 57
New public use district at town beach at end of Woodneck Road	1960 An 58

### Salary Administration Plan

Sec. 21 & 22. Revisions of the job classification table made by the Personnel Board during 1959 approved by Town Meeting	1960 An 11
Sec. 22 Ten percent increase in all rates.	1960 An 9

### Library Trustees

Board of Trustees increased from three to six members	1960 An 24
--	------------

### Statutes Accepted

G. L. c. 41 §§ 69C—69F providing for the establishment of a board of public works	1960 An 1
G. L. c. 32 § 95A authorizing the town's granting annuities to the dependents of certain retired employees.	1960 An 41

## Report of Claims and Suits

February 6, 1961

**Board of Selectmen  
Falmouth, Massachusetts**

Dear Sirs:

Enclosed herein is my report for the calendar year 1960 of the claims and suits against the Town of Falmouth which sets forth those disposed of in 1960, those now pending with the present standing of each pending case.

### A. Cases Disposed of in 1960

#### **Land Damage Cases.**

##### **1. Edward C. Hazelton et ux vs. Inhabitants of Falmouth Barnstable Superior Court #24864**

This was a petition for a jury to assess land damages by the taking of petitioner's land and the damages to their remaining land alleged to have been caused by the new Road layout through their property for the extension from Jones Road across Route 28 called Worcester Park Extension. This case was on the Barnstable Jury Trial List and ready for trial in October 1960 when as the result of further discussions a settlement was agreed upon by the Board of Selectmen, approved by counsel, and the case was thereby disposed of by settlement.

##### **2. Donald R. Blair et al vs. Inhabitants of Falmouth Barnstable Superior Court #25054 and #25564 Leslie B. Youngs et al vs. same #24924**

The two Blair cases and the Youngs case are petitions brought for the assessment of land damages to have resulted from the takings of the entire lots of land of each of these adjoining owners, each lot containing the owner's dwelling house. The takings involved were for the Extension of the Katherine Lee Bates Road Easterly through to Gifford Street. As each owner lost his entire property to the Town by its taking there was but one issue in these cases, namely, the determination

of the entire fair market value of each property. This was done without any Court trials of these cases and they were disposed of by payments to owners and mortgagees of the amounts agreed upon in settlements of these three cases without trial.

**#24779 John F. Ferreira et vs. Town of Falmouth**

This petition is for alleged land damages resulting from a taking of land by the Town for the purpose of acquiring the petitioners' land to use as an addition to the Town Park called Davis Marine Park. This particular parcel adjoins Robbins Road and extends toward Falmouth Inner Harbor. Because of the numerous sales of land in that immediate vicinity, all at high prices, and the expensive development of properties in this area, it was deemed advisable to settle this case rather than have a jury trial. After various conferences this case was disposed of by settlement.

**#25187 Lewis C. Weeks vs. Town of Falmouth**

The Town made a taking of this land on Shiverick's Pond for parking purposes to be added to its large parking area there. The owner, Dr. Lewis C. Weeks, died, while his Court petition was pending. Settlement discussions have taken place with the representatives of his Estate and a settlement amount has been agreed upon by the Board of Selectmen and approved by counsel. The Board of Selectmen have inserted in the Warrant of the Annual Town Meeting an Article to provide the funds needed.

**PENDING LAND DAMAGE CASES**

**#24227 New Bedford Bargain Store vs. Falmouth**

**Parcel #1—Taking of 75 sq. ft. of land.**

**Parcel #2—Taking of 16,850 sq. ft. of land.**

**#24217—Parcel #3—Max Cohen vs. Falmouth. Taking of 1,330 sq. ft. of land.**

**#24222—John P. Potts et ux vs. Falmouth.**

**#24219—John H. Fish vs. Falmouth.**

**#24221 and #24223 Jayme Franco (subsequent owner Adlein Moniz)**

The above five (5) Petitions for Assessment of Land Damages were all based upon land takings for the widening

and re-location of Gifford Street which, as planned, took land from each of these petitioners.

In the 1960 Annual Town Meeting the Town voted to abandon such widening and re-location. This resulted in cancelling the claims of these Petitioners for land damages. The cases still remain on the list and will be presented for dismissal at the April sitting of the Superior Court at Barnstable.

Also pending in the Barnstable Superior Court is this further group of Land Damage Cases:

#24199—Henry J. Welch, Jr. vs. Falmouth.

#24200—Henry J. Welch, Jr. et al vs. same.

#24201—Frederick V. Lawrence vs. same.

#24202—John J. Fay, Sr. et al vs. same.

#24210—John J. Fay et al vs. same.

These cases arose out of the Layouts, Re-location and partial abandonment of Dillingham Avenue, as extended Easterly from Gifford Street. They remain in the Court files pending settlements.

**#25099 Barnstable Superior Court—Ann B. Richardson  
vs. Falmouth**

The Town made a taking in fee of Elm Arch Way for the purpose of making it into a public way. It had formerly been a private way in the same location for the use of the Hotel (Elm Arch Inn) and its patrons and guests and for the owners and renters of the houses on the Circle sometimes called Elm Arch Circle. This case is pending on the Barnstable trial list.

**#25918 Barnstable Superior Court—Arnold I. Anderson  
et ux vs. Falmouth**

This is a petition brought in 1960 for assessment of Land Damages for land of petitioners taken in rounding out the corner of the Extension of the Katherine Lee Bates Road where it intersects Gifford Street. The land taken is rather small. The case may be settled.

**#25928 Barnstable Superior Court—Charles T. Russell  
vs. Falmouth**

The petitioner in this case seeks to recover damages for the taking which the Town made of a parcel of land owned by

him located on the Southerly sides of Jones Road. The amount awarded petitioner by the Board of Selectmen was \$19,000. Taking advantage of a recent change in the law applicable to this type of cases the Town offered to pay over this amount leaving it open to Petitioner to elect to accept the same in full or on account and to continue his claim for damages in excess of \$19,000. Petitioner accepted the \$19,000. as a payment on account, and the case is now on the trial list. By the payment of \$19,000, the Town has avoided payment of interest on that amount, if in the event of a trial the amount exceeded \$19,000.

**#25049 Barnstable Superior Court—Ruth C. Baker  
vs. Inhabitants of Falmouth**

This is another Land Damage Case brought sometime ago and involves the taking of some land and part of a pond with a small amount of beach located at the foot of "The Cliffs," so-called at Old Silver Beach, West Falmouth, Settlement has been discussed but not accepted. It will be marked for the April Trial list.

**ZONING AND BUILDING DEPARTMENT CASES**

**#25723 Barnstable Superior Court—Clarence Mills  
vs. Falmouth Board of Appeals**

This case involved an alleged violation of the Zoning By-Law by the owner of land at the Pond Road and Mill Road corner. When the violation became known to the Building Inspector Jennings, he stopped the construction which was an additional 2-rooms. Following this the owner filed a petition for a variance with the Board of Appeals which was heard and denied. Mills then appealed to the Superior Court. The case was heard before Judge Kirk at Barnstable Superior Court in June 1960. Judge Kirk also took a view at Falmouth of the property in the presence of counsel. His decision was that there was a violation of the Zoning By-Law and thereby the action of the Board of Appeals was sustained. A Final Decree disposing of this case was entered July 20, 1960.

**#25895 Barnstable Superior Court—Albert C. Jennings,  
Building Inspector vs. Marion Hayward**

The defendant caused a structure to be built on her property for the purpose claimed of selling corn and other

produce and without obtaining a permit. She claimed that a certain kind of permit from a State official gave her that right. Her permit did not give her that right and was not applicable.

It became necessary to take proceedings by a Petition in Equity filed in the Barnstable Superior Court. This was transferred for hearing to Boston where it was heard before Judge Pecce on August 4. He granted a restraining order and after service of the same on defendant she fully complied with it by causing the offending structure to be taken down and removed.

**#25867 Barnstable Superior Court—Cameron Smith et al vs. Falmouth Board of Appeals et als**

The Zoning Board of Appeals after a contested hearing had granted a variance with conditions to Col. Ronald Thomas, owner, to use his land with dwelling and barn thereon for display of a collection of dolls said to be a world-wide collection, rare, antique and unusual.

An Appeal was filed in the Barnstable Superior Court by one Libby whose husband is a Worcester attorney. A limited restraining order was granted which, however, allowed the owner to make repairs and to make other permitted uses of the dwelling and barn as an owner, in a Single Residence District. Later this case came on in January before Justice Jennie Loitman Barron at Barnstable to advance the case for trial that same week. This was opposed as not allowing sufficient time for a view and trial because of the crowded docket for that short trial week of only four (4) days. The motion to advance was denied. This case will be heard in July or possibly in April.

**#25780 Barnstable Superior Court Anthony Argento et al vs. William T. Munson et al**

After a contested hearing the Zoning Board of Appeals granted a variance to the owner of three (3) adjoining lots at Falmouth Heights to construct two (2) dwellings thereon. The petitioners filed a Zoning Appeal in the Superior Court at Barnstable. Case was prepared for trial, witnessess notified, with documents and certain attested copies and was to be

heard on June 30, 1960. Notice was then received that petitioners were waiving trial of their appeal. Final Decree was drawn up disposing of this case-same presented to Judge Kirk on July 1 and allowed by him, thereby terminating this case.

#### ACTIONS FOR PERSONAL INJURIES (TORT CASES)

##### #542113—Lewis G. Pollock vs. Town of Falmouth

This plaintiff, a Boston lawyer, claimed to have been injured because there was a hole in the Roadway near the Tides Hotel at Falmouth Heights into which he stepped, fell, and was injured. This was on May 30, 1958. For damages he alleged that his left foot was badly sprained, medical expense were incurred for treatment and x-rays, and that he lost earnings in his profession as an attorney-at-law. Our investigation lead to the opinion that this case should be settled rather than tried if settlement could be made at a reasonable figure. Attorney Pollock was co-operative. He agreed to such reasonable amount and this case was settled.

##### #17486—Anna D. Sylvia vs. Town of Falmouth

Mrs. Anna D. Sylvia claimed to have suffered severe injuries because she walked or ran into a rusty, jagged upright of iron, in the sand of the Falmouth Town Bathing Beach as she was leaving the beach after having been in swimming, there. Her right lower leg was badly cut requiring surgical treatment at the Cape Cod Hospital. She made a substantial claim for her pain and suffering, medical expenses, and loss of employment. Following conferences with counsel and with the Board of Selectmen a settlement figure was arrived at which in their opinion appeared reasonable and one which should be accepted. This was done and this case was thereby settled.

##### Civil Action No. 60-407-J U. S. District Court

Loretta C. Ahearn et al vs. Doyle Motors, Inc.; Newsweek, Inc.,

Harry P. Harwich, and Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth

Loretta C. Ahearn alleges that in 1958 while boarding the boat called "Annie B." at the Town Dock on the East side of Falmouth Inner Harbor she was seriously injured and permanently disabled because of a fall onto the deck of said

boat; that there was negligence on the part of all the defendants and she claims damages in the sum of \$225,000. Her husband, Francis T. Ahearn, claims damages and expenses for medical and other services and loss of consortium of his wife in the amount of \$25,000.

There have been various deposition hearings at Boston already in this case and also two (2) hearings before Judge Julian of the United States District Court. One of these hearings was on a Motion on behalf of the Inhabitants of the Town of Falmouth to Dismiss the case. This was heard by Judge Julian. After consideration, he allowed this Motion to Dismiss. Plaintiffs had 10 days in which to amend. They amended by stating that the Town of Falmouth had received \$150 for docking right for the 1958 season. A further Motion to Dismiss was filed but denied after hearing on the ground that the rental of \$150, a year put the Town in the business of letting dockage rights and therefore it could not avail itself of its claim of non-liability as a municipality performing municipal function. Thus we have that small rental, placing the Town of Falmouth in the position of one of the defendants in a quarter of a million dollar suit.

**#25617 Barnstable Superior Court—Henry G. Beherns  
et al (Falmouth Finance Committee)**

vs.

**John DeMello et al (Falmouth Board of Public  
Welfare)**

This is a Petition brought in the Barnstable Superior Court by the members of the Falmouth Finance Committee for a Declaratory Judgment.

Of the \$7,000.00 amount Budget appropriation for the Finance Committee in 1959 that committee sought to use \$5,000.00 for a survey of the Falmouth Public Welfare Department for which purpose the \$5,000 had been voted. A contract for which survey was made with Economic Development Associates Inc. of Boston. Their representative, James F. Shurtleff was denied access to the Falmouth Public Welfare name files and the case records on the grounds that the laws forbid disclosure of these files and records other than to one who is a member of such Finance Committee. This Petition for a Declaratory Judgment was commenced in

the Barnstable Superior Court by the Falmouth Finance Committee against the Falmouth Board of Public Welfare on November 9, 1959. An application to the Court for a Restraining Order to prevent the Falmouth Board of Public Welfare from refusing access to the Falmouth Public Welfare records, was heard by Judge Donahue of the Superior Court and the application was denied.

An Answer and Demurrer were then filed on behalf of the Falmouth Board of Public Welfare. This Demurrer was argued before Judge DeSaulnier at Boston on December 11th. He ordered the case to be heard at Barnstable on the Demurrer and on the merits at the January 1960 Jury Waived Session. On January 4th, at Barnstable, the case was tried before Judge Thompson of the Superior Court, was argued and a brief on the law was filed. Judge Thompson's decision was to sustain the Demurrer. An Interlocutory decree to that effect was then entered.

Later on motion presented on behalf of the Falmouth Board of Public Welfare for Final Decree, the matter was discussed by Counsel with Judge Thompson, at which time it was suggested that the law questions involved go to the Full Bench of the Massachusetts Supreme Court upon an Agreed Statement of Facts. Counsel for the Falmouth Finance Committee presented a proposed Agreed Statement of Facts which was not agreed to nor has such a statement presented by Counsel for the Falmouth Board of Public Welfare been agreed to. A new Statement of Agreed Facts is now to be presented and, if agreed to, submitted to Judge Thompson so that the law question involved may be decided by the Supreme Court.

#### **Conclusion:**

During 1960 of the Land Damage Cases six (6) have been disposed of by settlements, favorably in my opinion; others are in the process of settlement. Also five (5) others have been terminated by abandonment by Town Vote of the Gifford Street widening and re-location.

However, there will be other Land Damages Cases brought against the Town of Falmouth in 1961 because of the additional takings for Road layouts and the takings for other purposes.

Several smaller claims for damages have been adjusted. Assistance has been given the Board of Public Welfare and other Town Departments in collecting funds for those departments.

Of the Zoning Appeals to the Superior Court there have been trials of two (2) with results favorable to the Building Inspector or Zoning Board of Appeals and one (1) other Zoning Appeal was dropped on the date set for trial.

Of the accident cases, two such cases brought in 1960 were both settled in 1960. The remaining cases those of Loretta Ahearn and Francis Ahearn in which the Town is one of the defendants, are now pending in the United States District Court at Boston remaining for trial.

A definite recommendation is made at this time with regard to these Takings, many of which result in Land Damage Cases, namely:—that instead of awarding one (1) Dollar that the appraisal amount be the amount awarded. In such cases the Town will be able by offering payment of the awards to save considerable interest charges.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN P. SYLVIA, JR.

Attorney

## The Town Report Cover

Woods Hole, World Famous Scientific Center

---

### MARINE BIOLOGICAL LABORATORY

Every summer, following the close of the spring term in American colleges, several hundred scientists and advanced students assemble at the Marine Biological Laboratory in Woods Hole, Massachusetts. They have been coming there in succeeding generations ever since the Laboratory was founded in 1888. Today the Laboratory is in use throughout the entire year and is still one of the most unusual scientific institutions in the world, with a position of established authority in American biology.

The Laboratory serves a unique and essential purpose. It exists primarily as a research center for scientists from universities, medical schools, and scientific laboratories—a center having unexcelled facilities for biological and basic medical research—a center that professors and the other busy scientists can use at just the time when they are relatively free from teaching and administrative duties. During recent summer months more than 400 investigators and students have come together at the Marine Biological Laboratory to work without interruption on basic problems in the life sciences. In addition, a number of scientific groups work there all year round on special projects.

The site of the MBL, on the southernmost coast of Cape Cod, was carefully chosen. A crucial consideration in any research project is the availability of suitable materials for experiments. Living things are the experimental material for investigators in biology and medicine. From the research standpoint, all life is one. Whatever the species, essentially the same process underlies the development of a fertilized egg into a full-grown organism. Muscle contracts and nerve transmits electrical impulses according to the same basic principles in lower organisms and in human beings. That means major advances can be made by studying simple forms of life, and for such forms the sea is by far the richest and most abundant source.

The waters around Woods Hole offer an additional advantage. The warm Gulf Stream runs about 150 miles to the east, and prevailing winds sweep in many plants and animals typical of southern climates. Northwest, across the great hook of Cape Cod, the waters are colder and contain northern types of organisms. About a thousand different

species are known to exist in the area, and hundreds more have not yet been identified.

Scientists drawing on the vast supply of living things in the sea, have contributed significantly to the advance of the basic biological and applied medical sciences. Current MBL projects, using various marine forms may help in solving problems arising in heart disease, cancer, mental illness and other diseases. Tissues from marine organisms have provided the means for making many advances in health and agriculture if the applications of basic research are not always obvious, it is because some years may pass between a fundamental discovery in biology and its application.

Superb facilities play a vital role in making the laboratory an ideal center for fundamental research. The investigators who take advantage of the facilities every summer make up an unusual group of leaders in all branches of biology and the medical sciences. This sort of gathering is to be found nowhere else in the world, and in no other major field of science. MBL scientists come from all parts of the United States and from many foreign countries, from universities and colleges and government agencies, from pharmaceutical houses and medical schools.

Scientists from about a hundred different institutions work at MBL. The Laboratory has grown in authority with the steady rise of American biology. It is widely recognized as the leading international center of its kind, where the new ideas and experiments of biology are examined in an atmosphere of freedom and with the best facilities of modern research.

#### **WOODS HOLE OCEANOGRAPHIC INSTITUTION**

The Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution is a privately endowed non-profit organization dedicated to the study of the sea in all its aspects. Institution scientists are studying the composition and movement of the water in the oceans, the life that exists therein, the atmosphere above the ocean, the basins underneath it and the beaches at its edges.

The Institution was established in 1930 with the aid of grants from the Rockefeller Institution and the Carnegie Corporation as a result of a study sponsored by the National Academy of Sciences.

Growth has been rapid. At first the Institution consisted of a handful of scientists, one large brick laboratory and one research vessel—the 142-foot steel-hulled ketch ATLANTIS. The staff now numbers nearly 400, a second laboratory has been built and the fleet numbers four ocean-going ships. In addition to ATLANTIS, they are the 213-foot CHAIN, the 125-foot CRAWFORD and the 103-foot BEAR.

A new research ship, slightly smaller than CHAIN, is being designed for the Institution and should be in service within a few years. It will be financed largely through a grant from the National Science Foundation.

The Institution budget has grown, too. In 1960 the payroll went over two million dollars for the first time and the total expenditures reached \$4,700,000.00.

Among the subjects now being studied at the Institution are marine cloud formations, deep current measurements and the general circulation of the oceans, wave phenomena, beach erosion, the geology of the sea bottom, the transmission of underwater sound, marine bacteriology, the productivity of the sea, the physiology of marine animals, the natural history of the large animals of the sea and the effects of radioactive fallout and the dumping of atomic wastes in the ocean.

In addition, most of the work of developing and testing new instruments and methods for its own research is done by Institution scientists and technicians.

To encourage young scientists to enter oceanography, the Institution has provided a few year-round study grants and a number of summer fellowships which enable students to pursue their interests in the laboratories at Woods Hole or on the ships at sea.

Much of the Institution's work has been done in co-operation with other scientific institutions, research laboratories or state or federal government agencies. In recent years the Institution has been engaged in several international oceanographic efforts, such as the International Geophysical Year of 1957-58.

Dr. Paul M. Fye is director of the Institution. Raymond Stevens of Cambridge is president of the corporation and Dr. Henry Bryant Bigelow of Cambridge is chairman of the board of trustees.

Because its laboratories and other facilities are crowded and busy, particularly in the summer, the Institution is not open to the public.

#### THE FISHERIES' LABORATORY

The Woods Hole Laboratory of the Bureau of Commercial Fisheries, Fish and Wildlife Service, United States Department of the Interior, conducts research on the offshore groundfish important to the New England fisheries. Such species as cod, haddock, whiting (silver hake), redfish, and sea scallops are under intensive investigation. Specimens for study are taken from the commercial catches at all

important fishing ports and on cruises of research vessels operating out of Woods Hole.

The studies are designed to provide the necessary information for the promulgation of management measures applicable to U. S. fishermen on the offshore banks and to discover the cause of the fluctuations in abundance of our important species of marine fishes. These studies include an investigation of the oceanic environment of the fish as well as a study of the fish themselves. Surveys of the oceanography of the area, studies of currents, temperature changes, bottom food organisms, and plankton are all part of the research program. Normally a fishery-oceanographic research vessel is based here and makes regular surveys over the general area from Nova Scotia to Cape Hatteras, but concentrating particularly in the areas of Georges Bank and the Gulf of Maine.

These surveys are designed to relate the distribution and abundance of groundfish to bottom temperature and other oceanographic conditions; to describe the bottom fauna in the areas; to study the effect of drift of fish eggs and larvae in the ocean currents; to observe the behavior of fish in commercial and experimental fishing gear; to collect young stages of fish not available in commercial catches; and to collect information upon which prediction of future catches can be made.

The laboratory's work is closely integrated with that of laboratories of other countries that send fishermen into the Northwest Atlantic. Canada and many European countries are members of a commission which regulates the groundfish in the area. Biologists at the Woods Hole Laboratory have been most active in this conservation work.

The staff conducts experimental work in both laboratory and aquarium buildings. During the summer the aquarium is open to the public. It contains most of the common marine species of fishes found in the New England area.

The laboratory has been in Woods Hole since 1882. In 1958 the old buildings were torn down and construction started on the present facilities. The laboratory building was occupied in 1960, the maintenance shop-aquarium building in 1961. The laboratory's old research vessel, **Albatross III**, was retired in 1959. Design of her replacement is complete and construction expected to begin this spring.

# Index to Reports

**Cover Picture** courtesy of Mr. Redwood Wright, Public Relations,  
Woods Hole Oceanographic Institution.

	Page
Accountant's Report .....	286
Receipts—General Revenue .....	236
Payments—General .....	292
Health and Sanitation .....	300
Highways and Harbors .....	301
Charities and Soldiers' Benefits .....	304
Schools and Libraries .....	306
Recreation, Unclassified .....	309
Protection of Persons & Property .....	296
Public Service Enterprises and Cemeteries .....	312
Municipal Indebtedness .....	290
Interest and Maturing Debt .....	314
Agency, Trust & Investment .....	314
Interest on Indebtedness .....	333
Appropriations .....	317
Estimated Receipts .....	347
Municipal Indebtedness .....	332
Reserve Fund .....	331
Tax Statement .....	329
Balance Sheet .....	334
Town Debt as of December 31, 1960 .....	340
Status of Surplus Revenue (E. & D.) Account .....	341
Statement of 1960 Water Surplus .....	342
Statement of Parking Meter Collections .....	343
Falmouth Tax Rate—1960 .....	344
Advertising Town Committee .....	155
Airport Commission .....	108
Ambulance Committee .....	152
Amendments to Standing Votes, By-Laws and Regulations .....	361
Annual Town Meeting—Index to Articles .....	13
Appointments by Selectmen .....	9
Appropriations—Annual Town Meeting, 1960 .....	61
Assessors' Report .....	70
Baseball Committee .....	116
Beach Committee .....	196
Births .....	161
Budget for 1960 .....	54
Building Commissioner .....	112
Christmas Lighting Committee .....	156
Civil Defense Agency .....	103
Claims and Suits .....	353
Clerk's Report .....	159
Collector of Taxes .....	79
Committee on Restoration of East End Cemetery .....	131
Deaths .....	179
Dog Officer .....	212
Election Vote, March 15, 1960 .....	64
Falmouth Housing Authority .....	348
Finance Committee .....	110
Fire Department .....	140
Fire Losses .....	141
Fire Prevention .....	147
Personnel and Apparatus .....	140
Report of the Chief .....	143

	Page
Fish and Game Warden .....	127
Forest Fire Warden .....	150
Harbor Master .....	132
Health, Board of .....	73
Barnstable County Health Dept. ....	76
Herring Rivers .....	211
Highway Surveyor .....	214
Insect Pest Control Superintendent .....	126
Jury List .....	123
Libraries—	
Falmouth Trustees Report .....	133
West Falmouth .....	136
Woods Hole .....	137
Marriages .....	171
Old Age Assistance .....	207
Old Town Cemetery .....	154
Park Commissioners .....	218
Personnel Board .....	101
Planning Board .....	97
Plumbing Inspector .....	130
Police Report .....	89
Retirement Board .....	283
Retirement—Sergeant and Mrs. Clayton W. Collins .....	282
Route 28 Study Committee .....	96
School Building Needs Committee .....	232
School Committee Report .....	236
Budget .....	267
Calendar .....	237
Changes in Staff .....	274
High School Graduates .....	272
Membership .....	269
School Staff .....	276
Superintendent .....	238
Sealer of Weights and Measures .....	184
Selectman-Manager Charter Legislation Committee .....	138
Selectmen's Report .....	68
Shellfish Warden .....	129
Social Advisory Committee .....	119
Town Committees for 1960 .....	6
Town Engineer's Report .....	201
Town Forest Committee .....	350
Town Meeting Membership .....	10
Town Officials .....	3
Treasurer's Report .....	157
Tree Planting Committee .....	228
Tree Warden .....	125
Valuation of the Town .....	70
Veterans' Services .....	230
Warrant, Annual, March 7, 8, 9, 10, 1960 .....	17
Waterways Committee .....	99
Water and Sewer Commissioners .....	185
Pumping Station Report .....	191
Financial .....	188
Statistics .....	192
Welfare Department .....	203
Wire Inspector .....	130